
Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII

MAPS

State Map	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997	3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997	5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997	7
4. Land Use: 1997	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997	9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992.....	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992	40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992	40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997	42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997	51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997	60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997	78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	132

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997	150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992	153
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992	159
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	162
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997	166
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992	169
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	175
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992	178
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	181
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992	184
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	186
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992	192
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992	207
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	210
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	217
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	220
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	223
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	225
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	225
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	225
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	225
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	226
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992	226
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	226
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	227
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992.....	229
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992	230

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992	231
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	233
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992.....	235
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992	236
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	238
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992	238
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992	240
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992	240
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992	241
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992	241
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	242
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992	243

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors	F-1

Index	Index 1
Publication Program	Inside back cover

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms number..	2 829	2 890	3 027	2 719	2 399	2 076	2 112	2 156
Land in farms acres..	6 409 288	9 263 684	9 988 520	9 980 201	10 427 111	10 813 610	10 708 346	10 482 772
Average size of farm acres..	2 266	3 205	3 300	3 671	4 346	5 209	5 070	4 862
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	811 941	749 936	925 540	801 173	440 806	270 507	182 436
Average per acre dollars..	388	252	227	249	184	85	53	38
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ . \$1,000..	196 289	172 887	158 576	143 648	115 952	71 867	37 482	(NA)
Average per farm dollars..	69 532	60 260	52 474	52 928	48 414	35 074	18 274	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	445	574	405	251	186	186	89
10 to 49 acres	694	680	671	574	428	317	305	306
50 to 179 acres	543	599	574	535	520	403	484	546
180 to 499 acres	430	431	453	461	441	440	423	440
500 to 999 acres	242	238	267	224	232	215	214	216
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	175	154	172	177	173	167	162
2,000 acres or more	304	322	334	348	350	342	333	397
Total cropland farms..	2 188	2 255	2 317	2 227	2 120	1 857	1 855	1 993
acres..	846 752	840 364	802 604	861 883	829 499	753 294	748 528	774 419
Harvested cropland farms..	1 765	1 753	1 884	1 895	1 855	1 665	1 648	1 854
acres..	526 338	408 568	526 067	605 082	585 486	551 300	521 024	507 210
Irrigated land farms..	2 159	2 151	2 221	2 154	2 086	1 794	1 768	2 018
acres..	764 738	556 172	778 977	829 761	881 151	777 510	752 696	824 511
Market value of agricultural products sold ² \$1,000..	356 565	288 139	250 458	202 581	198 954	133 437	80 880	51 277
Average per farm dollars..	126 039	99 702	82 741	74 506	82 932	64 276	38 295	23 784
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000..	151 717	79 957	75 685	72 582	58 748	43 647	12 239	9 764
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000..	204 848	208 182	174 773	129 999	140 206	89 788	68 635	41 191
Farms by value of sales ³ :								
Less than \$2,500	695	862	861	717	476	481	577	718
\$2,500 to \$4,999	310	305	353	318	281	171	225	267
\$5,000 to \$9,999	358	352	336	322	338	256	300	303
\$10,000 to \$24,999	444	375	437	377	371	880	847	756
\$25,000 to \$49,999	259	250	278	288	290			
\$50,000 to \$99,999	253	264	258	261	239			
\$100,000 to \$499,999	379	366	415	344	318	222	115	89
\$500,000 or more	131	116	89	70	55	34	16	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	2 197	2 269	2 342	2 067	1 801	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	295	323	356	392	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	233	221	261	198	186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	104	77	68	62	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm ⁴ :								
None	1 131	1 192	1 217	1 024	1 020	715	(NA)	(NA)
Any	1 515	1 518	1 654	1 505	1 301	852	1 043	912
200 days or more	939	910	1 042	891	770	506	647	575
Operators by principal occupation ⁴ :								
Farming	1 558	1 656	1 675	1 553	1 392	1 189	(NA)	(NA)
Other	1 271	1 234	1 352	1 166	1 007	710	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator ⁴ years..	55.4	54.2	52.3	51.5	51.2	52.1	49.8	49.8
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000..	276 040	247 113	208 924	(NA)	(NA)	124 661	72 892	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :								
Livestock and poultry purchased \$1,000..	26 424	33 238	34 208	28 749	42 430	27 475	21 580	9 554
Feed for livestock and poultry \$1,000..	48 969	49 970	29 966	29 361	25 244	23 718	9 175	5 586
Commercial fertilizer ⁵ \$1,000..	11 610	6 930	5 562	5 587	4 794	3 286	958	776
Petroleum products \$1,000..	14 895	14 154	12 556	15 144	9 065	6 066	3 783	3 219
Hired farm labor \$1,000..	44 391	31 652	33 775	20 438	18 830	13 057	9 231	7 495
Interest ⁶ \$1,000..	21 724	18 621	19 257	22 958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals ⁵ \$1,000..	5 292	3 949	3 940	2 814	2 377	1 439	599	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	1 694	1 652	1 819	1 786	1 622	1 545	1 533	1 724
farms..	518 115	523 305	575 608	559 909	564 213	633 854	581 067	609 226
number..	1 371	1 330	1 438	1 367	1 271	1 230	(NA)	1 350
Beef cows inventory	275 801	265 690	305 018	285 594	282 917	325 595	284 137	298 761
farms..	138	208	274	348	388	419	526	778
number..	24 902	21 769	17 646	15 851	13 487	13 816	12 489	13 205
Cattle and calves sold	1 587	1 538	1 733	1 628	1 542	1 480	1 497	1 601
farms..	295 007	317 233	303 567	275 493	340 556	320 730	320 032	271 561
Hogs and pigs inventory	113	154	149	245	277	233	240	321
farms..	7 419	7 636	16 505	15 254	9 843	10 488	8 092	6 511
number..	74	102	128	174	199	158	163	173
Hogs and pigs sold	7 414	23 746	26 413	16 037	16 097	11 241	7 314	9 957
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ⁷	203	250	397	422	439	379	419	743
farms..	4 503	14 826	18 245	23 959	15 222	27 485	24 154	50 124
number..	6	7	10	8	15	13	4	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	(D)	200	525	549	(D)	1 171	94	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	57	114	162	142	239	186
	acres..	19 034	9 968	15 052	20 536	17 463	28 169	227 11 315
	bushels..	1 903 995	719 200	1 096 511	1 386 182	1 053 253	1 227 677	20 303 638 265
Barley for grain	farms..	49	36	115	193	215	(NA)	228 274
	acres..	4 642	4 613	9 150	28 490	26 282	(NA)	11 387 (NA)
	bushels..	422 623	423 411	725 196	2 079 755	1 678 370	(NA)	588 664
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	12	10	29	35	33	69 (NA)
	acres..	6 999	8 111	7 501	13 804	15 986	7 609	575 (NA)
	cwt..	2 962 254	3 035 277	2 561 680	4 608 250	4 855 039	2 719 185	99 960
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 640	1 638	1 762	1 777	1 731	1 529	1 515 (NA)
	acres..	478 358	380 959	479 346	528 682	496 394	470 652	459 820
	tons, dry..	1 458 687	1 082 233	1 223 895	1 254 889	1 079 592	925 643	932 526
								450 378 811 860

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

⁵Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

⁶Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁷Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 829	100.0	2 890	3 027
Average per farm	\$1,000..	356 565	100.0	288 139	250 458
	dollars..	126 039	(X)	99 702	82 741
Value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms..	416	14.7	506	436
\$1,000..		71	(Z)	96	94
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms..	279	9.9	356	425
\$1,000..		463	.1	595	685
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms..	310	11.0	305	353
\$1,000..		1 073	.3	1 094	1 258
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	358	12.7	352	336
\$1,000..		2 554	.7	2 472	2 394
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms..	346	12.2	289	309
\$1,000..		4 912	1.4	4 053	4 455
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms..	98	3.5	86	128
\$1,000..		2 169	.6	1 909	2 814
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms..	183	6.5	171	201
\$1,000..		5 750	1.6	5 275	6 341
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms..	76	2.7	79	77
\$1,000..		3 359	.9	3 541	3 416
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms..	253	8.9	264	258
\$1,000..		18 077	5.1	18 595	18 864
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms..	254	9.0	260	292
\$1,000..		40 281	11.3	41 201	46 512
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms..	125	4.4	106	123
\$1,000..		44 726	12.5	37 451	41 939
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms..	68	2.4	65	62
\$1,000..		46 925	13.2	45 402	43 077
\$1,000,000 or more	farms..	63	2.2	51	27
\$1,000..		186 206	52.2	126 455	78 608
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms..	42	1.5	38	(NA)
\$1,000..		64 341	18.0	56 039	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms..	12	.4	8	(NA)
\$1,000..		44 575	12.5	24 903	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more	farms..	9	.3	5	(NA)
\$1,000..		77 291	21.7	45 512	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	1 153	40.8	1 059	1 150
\$1,000..		151 717	42.5	79 957	75 685
Grains	farms..	104	3.7	84	180
\$1,000..		7 169	2.0	2 969	4 001
Corn for grain	farms..	5	.2	—	10
\$1,000..		132	(Z)	—	112
Wheat	farms..	73	2.6	57	112
\$1,000..		6 050	1.7	2 356	2 765
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	37	1.3	24	82
\$1,000..		789	.2	559	1 079
Oats	farms..	7	.2	11	12
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	50	44
Other grains	farms..	6	.2	4	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	4	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	37.3	977	1 057
\$1,000..		93 243	26.2	51 724	49 402
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	1.3	28	39
\$1,000..		22 222	6.2	3 369	4 067
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	.7	25	25
\$1,000..		440	.1	188	79
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	1.6	44	26
\$1,000..		15 629	4.4	8 054	2 511
Other crops	farms..	13	.5	12	12
\$1,000..		13 014	3.6	13 653	15 627
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	1 966	69.5	2 028	2 258
\$1,000..		204 848	57.5	208 182	174 773
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	3.4	102	145
\$1,000..		162	(Z)	354	86
Dairy products	farms..	46	1.6	71	77
\$1,000..		55 432	15.5	43 942	27 124
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	56.1	1 538	1 733
\$1,000..		135 539	38.0	151 631	136 186
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	2.6	102	128
\$1,000..		676	.2	2 193	3 102
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	9.2	335	384
\$1,000..		10 037	2.8	6 449	5 723
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	15.6	542	575
\$1,000..		3 002	.8	3 613	2 552
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹	farms..	149	5.3	184	(NA)
\$1,000..		668	.2	450	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars..	4 485	(X)	2 445	(NA)
Value of sales:					
\$1 to \$499	farms..	56	2.0	75	(NA)
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	(D)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	farms..	25	.9	25	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	farms..	17	(Z)	18	(NA)
\$1,000..		50	1.8	68	(NA)
		115	(Z)	135	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹ —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	7	.2	7
\$1,000..		46	(Z)	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms..	8	.3	7
\$1,000..		114	(Z)	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms..	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	farms..	3	.1	2
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(NA)

¹Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 823	(X)	2 890
	\$1,000..	(X)	276 040	247 113
Average per farm	dollars..	(X)	97 782	85 506
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999		752	2 144	800
\$5,000 to \$9,999		477	3 500	516
\$10,000 to \$24,999		560	8 465	625
\$25,000 to \$49,999		333	11 748	244
\$50,000 to \$99,999		269	18 551	284
\$100,000 to \$249,999		224	34 361	235
\$250,000 to \$499,999		113	39 499	92
\$500,000 or more		95	157 771	94
\$500,000 to \$999,999		49	34 176	60
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		32	49 193	25
\$2,500,000 or more		14	74 402	9
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	(X)	1 040
	\$1,000..	(X)	26 424	33 238
	percent of total..	(X)	9.6	13.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		229	75	214
\$1,000 to \$4,999		390	951	437
\$5,000 to \$9,999		105	738	145
\$10,000 to \$24,999		149	2 091	120
\$25,000 to \$49,999		64	2 249	48
\$50,000 to \$99,999		41	2 729	29
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	2 976	23
\$250,000 or more		16	14 615	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999		10	3 292	14
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4	(D)	6
\$1,000,000 or more		2	(D)	4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	(X)	1 832
	\$1,000..	(X)	48 969	49 970
	percent of total..	(X)	17.7	20.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		418	189	588
\$1,000 to \$4,999		718	1 557	605
\$5,000 to \$9,999		188	1 288	178
\$10,000 to \$24,999		178	2 778	184
\$25,000 to \$49,999		77	2 483	109
\$50,000 to \$99,999		37	2 452	73
\$100,000 or more		74	38 223	95
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	5 966	55
\$250,000 to \$499,999		15	4 930	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999		9	6 245	13
\$1,000,000 or more		10	21 082	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	833	(X)	680
	\$1,000..	(X)	15 453	6 794
	percent of total..	(X)	5.6	2.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		432	164	400
\$1,000 to \$4,999		211	462	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999		62	392	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999		68	1 127	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999		16	507	25
\$50,000 to \$79,999		14	891	10
\$80,000 or more		30	11 908	24
\$80,000 to \$99,999		7	619	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999		15	2 012	12
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2	(D)	3
\$500,000 or more		6	(D)	1

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	716 (X) (X)	(X) 5 470 2.0	607 3 191 1.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	237	52	225	305
\$500 to \$999	118	82	82	142
\$1,000 to \$4,999	221	464	226	264
\$5,000 to \$9,999	63	426	37	42
\$10,000 to \$24,999	46	640	24	23
\$25,000 or more	31	3 805	13	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	509	4	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	17	3 296	9	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	909 (X) (X)	(X) 11 610 4.2	770 6 930 2.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	215	(D)	226	227
\$500 to \$999	129	(D)	84	87
\$1,000 to \$4,999	265	618	249	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999	127	944	83	90
\$10,000 to \$24,999	99	1 569	81	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	1 209	26	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999	20	1 345	12	13
\$100,000 or more	19	5 787	9	4
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	849 (X) (X)	(X) 5 292 1.9	644 3 949 1.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	396	81	271	431
\$500 to \$999	90	61	71	161
\$1,000 to \$4,999	218	506	197	263
\$5,000 to \$9,999	66	465	49	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999	55	831	39	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	256	4	14
\$50,000 or more	16	3 092	13	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4	271	5	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	12	2 821	8	(NA)
Petroleum products	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 500 (X) (X)	(X) 14 895 5.4	2 678 14 154 5.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	1 069	373	1 167	1 239
\$1,000 to \$4,999	776	1 792	880	998
\$5,000 to \$9,999	305	2 117	274	262
\$10,000 to \$24,999	231	3 483	254	218
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	2 515	71	52
\$50,000 or more	44	4 615	32	25
Electricity	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 723 (X) (X)	(X) 12 286 4.5	2 064 11 539 4.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	572	118	931	857
\$500 to \$999	214	133	269	308
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	1 071	463	531
\$5,000 to \$9,999	138	923	133	111
\$10,000 to \$24,999	167	2 477	160	123
\$25,000 or more	110	7 565	108	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	2 359	64	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	42	5 206	44	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 098 (X) (X)	(X) 44 391 16.1	1 143 31 652 12.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	288	94	351	329
\$1,000 to \$4,999	245	604	206	318
\$5,000 to \$9,999	113	800	155	115
\$10,000 to \$24,999	185	3 201	164	233
\$25,000 to \$49,999	85	2 931	107	120
\$50,000 to \$99,999	93	6 475	86	77
\$100,000 or more	89	30 286	74	57
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	8 348	55	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	16	5 522	12	(NA)
\$500,000 or more	16	16 417	7	(NA)
Contract labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	469 (X) (X)	(X) 5 408 2.0	521 3 672 1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	109	41	234	161
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	544	165	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	388	62	58
\$10,000 to \$24,999	29	425	42	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	931	11	7
\$50,000 or more	16	3 078	7	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999	8	624	4	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	8	2 455	3	(NA)

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2 363	2 372
percent of total..		7.6	16 378	13 318
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	663	297	719	855
\$1,000 to \$4,999	871	1 920	956	910
\$5,000 to \$9,999	281	1 845	308	297
\$10,000 to \$24,999	285	4 100	225	196
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	2 709	88	84
\$50,000 or more	75	10 042	67	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999	42	2 784	54	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	33	7 258	13	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	791	898
percent of total..		2.1	5 031	4 371
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	251	96	336	399
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	797	274	310
\$5,000 to \$9,999	86	609	83	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999	75	1 144	73	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	1 002	9	15
\$50,000 or more	20	2 266	16	8
Interest	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 113	1 470
percent of total..		7.9	18 621	19 257
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	145	75	144	270
\$1,000 to \$4,999	391	1 013	418	557
\$5,000 to \$9,999	174	1 180	192	233
\$10,000 to \$24,999	190	2 966	199	237
\$25,000 to \$49,999	130	4 352	81	98
\$50,000 to \$99,999	57	3 890	41	51
\$100,000 or more	34	8 249	38	24
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	858	1 099
percent of total..		5.3	13 753	14 450
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	105	56	84	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	669	335	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	160	1 062	159	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	159	2 478	167	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	2 742	60	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	44	2 974	25	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	22	4 690	28	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	511	693
percent of total..		2.6	4 868	4 807
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	116	64	122	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	603	214	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	648	59	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	75	1 102	65	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	1 000	35	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13	913	10	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	12	2 722	6	(NA)
Cash rent	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	491	458
percent of total..		2.5	5 842	4 686
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	63	15	61	80
\$500 to \$999	12	8	88	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999	140	346	153	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	377	53	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	908	74	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999	40	1 445	39	25
\$50,000 or more	28	3 763	23	18
Property taxes paid	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2 674	2 829
percent of total..		2.9	7 475	5 725
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	544	131	683	1 169
\$500 to \$999	438	314	521	504
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 291	2 748	1 086	905
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	1 188	226	143
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	1 741	125	86
\$25,000 or more	42	1 967	33	22
All other farm production expenses.....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$1,000..	(X)	(X)	2 664	2 817
percent of total..		13.7	35 471	27 913
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999	765	337	1 075	1 193
\$1,000 to \$4,999	959	2 001	821	900
\$5,000 to \$9,999	280	1 872	293	230
\$10,000 to \$24,999	254	3 914	218	239
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	4 598	114	149
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	3 948	70	69
\$100,000 or more	75	21 122	73	37
\$100,000 to \$249,999	52	7 295	57	(NA)
\$250,000 or more	23	13 827	16	(NA)

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	2 823	1 430	1 393	2 891	1 335	1 556
farms..	77 433	83 662	-6 229	40 728	46 971	-6 243
\$1,000..	27 429	58 505	-4 472	14 088	35 184	-4 012
Average per farm						
dollars..						
Farms with net gains ¹	1 353	1 005	348	1 182	878	304
number..	94 669	93 944	725	56 878	56 307	570
\$1,000..	69 969	93 476	2 084	48 120	64 131	1 876
Average per farm						
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	184	52	132	183	61	122
\$1,000 to \$4,999	315	124	191	273	116	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	209	184	25	147	122	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999	179	179	—	211	211	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	190	190	—	126	126	—
\$50,000 or more	276	276	—	242	242	—
Farms with net losses	1 470	425	1 045	1 709	457	1 252
number..	17 236	10 282	6 954	16 150	9 337	6 813
\$1,000..	11 725	24 193	6 655	9 450	20 430	5 442
Average per farm						
dollars..						
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	180	48	132	203	50	153
\$1,000 to \$4,999	563	88	475	655	67	588
\$5,000 to \$9,999	325	107	218	419	106	313
\$10,000 to \$24,999	270	79	191	313	142	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999	87	58	29	84	57	27
\$50,000 or more	45	45	—	35	35	—

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Government payments	1997..	254	1 314	192	1 191
	1992..	434	5 074	345	4 806
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	5 173	(X)	6 201
	1992..	(X)	11 691	(X)	13 932
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		99	(D)	67	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999		100	249	80	207
\$5,000 to \$9,999		28	190	21	147
\$10,000 to \$24,999		18	253	15	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999		6	(D)	6	216
\$50,000 or more		3	377	3	377
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997..	52	619	26	(D)
	1992..	30	277	26	254
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	11 898	(X)	(D)
	1992..	(X)	9 222	(X)	9 787
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ²	1997..	460	4 557	274	3 957
	1992..	501	4 531	292	3 707
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	9 906	(X)	14 440
	1992..	(X)	9 044	(X)	12 696
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		62	(D)	20	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999		238	546	122	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999		58	413	50	369
\$10,000 to \$24,999		62	870	42	580
\$25,000 to \$49,999		15	(D)	15	515
\$50,000 or more		25	2 179	25	2 179
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997..	175	2 095	121	1 958
	1992..	198	2 174	127	1 928
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	11 970	(X)	16 178
	1992..	(X)	10 979	(X)	15 183
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		27	(D)	4	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999		68	156	44	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999		28	224	28	224
\$10,000 to \$24,999		34	409	27	338
\$25,000 to \$49,999		9	321	9	321
\$50,000 or more		9	(D)	9	969
Rental of farmland	1997..	255	2 080	146	1 749
	1992..	260	1 846	138	1 445
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	8 157	(X)	11 980
	1992..	(X)	7 098	(X)	10 471
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		29	16	12	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999		151	298	81	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999		34	195	20	124
\$10,000 to \$24,999		21	329	13	208
\$25,000 or more		20	1 242	20	1 242
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³	1997..	15	45	—	—
	1992..	1	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	3 000	(X)	(D)
	1992..	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999		15	45	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999		—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more		—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	1997..	84	337	67	250
	1992..	92	(D)	52	(D)
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	4 014	(X)	3 728
	1992..	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999		29	11	27	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999		41	95	32	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999		5	32	4	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6	70	1	(D)
\$25,000 or more		3	129	3	129

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	4	31	8	45
Average per farm ¹	(X)	7 811	(X)	5 623
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	3	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	20
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1	(D)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Corn	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Wheat	4	(D)	2	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	1	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	3	(D)	1	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	1	(D)	5	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	3	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1	(D)
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Cotton	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	—	—	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ²	—	—	3	20
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	6 780
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	3	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	2 829	100.0	2 890	3 027
Land in farms	6 409 288	100.0	9 263 684	9 988 520
Total cropland	2 188	77.3	2 255	2 317
farms..	846 752	13.2	840 364	802 604
Harvested cropland	1 765	62.4	1 753	1 884
acres..	526 338	8.2	408 568	526 067
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	760	26.9	760	757
1 to 9 acres	223	7.9	221	214
10 to 19 acres	210	7.4	185	188
20 to 29 acres	119	4.2	147	125
30 to 49 acres	208	7.4	207	230
50 to 99 acres	211	7.5	261	236
100 to 199 acres	224	7.9	243	291
200 to 499 acres	302	10.7	292	344
500 to 999 acres	154	5.4	122	158
1,000 acres or more	114	4.0	75	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	2.3	48	61
2,000 acres or more	48	1.7	27	37
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	1 132	40.0	1 128	1 172
farms..	259 875	4.1	264 041	208 556
Other cropland	434	15.3	898	519
farms..	60 539	.9	167 755	67 981
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	62	2.2	66	63
farms..	7 447	.1	11 489	5 634
acres..	43	1.5	228	60
Cropland on which all crops failed	2 161	(Z)	66 299	7 510
farms..	55	1.9	79	82
acres..	6 309	.1	8 974	5 171
Cropland idle	342	12.1	674	417
farms..	44 622	.7	80 993	49 666
Total woodland	61	2.2	84	90
farms..	13 288	.2	18 275	22 368
acres..	26	.9	56	53
Woodland pastured	10 523	.2	13 210	9 218
farms..	37	1.3	34	51
acres..	2 765	(Z)	5 065	13 150
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	1 027	36.3	1 024	1 034
farms..	5 232 909	81.6	8 105 815	8 684 697
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	1 775	62.7	1 731	1 970
farms..	316 339	4.9	299 230	478 851
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ¹	52	(X)	34	8
farms..	(D)	(X)	6 855	230

¹Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	2 829	2 890	6 409 288	9 263 684	526 338	408 568	764 738	556 172
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	425	445	1 569	1 540	251	255	524	496
10 to 49 acres	694	680	17 706	16 642	6 626	5 955	10 324	9 020
50 to 69 acres	134	115	7 700	6 748	3 065	2 218	4 400	3 383
70 to 99 acres	160	180	13 060	14 733	5 237	5 342	7 431	7 026
100 to 139 acres	127	135	14 958	15 306	5 742	5 272	7 532	7 186
140 to 179 acres	122	169	19 503	26 592	7 801	9 190	10 112	11 473
180 to 219 acres	90	86	17 614	17 071	6 493	4 640	8 670	6 884
220 to 259 acres	75	61	17 732	14 466	7 082	4 685	9 273	5 622
260 to 499 acres	265	284	94 320	100 465	37 586	36 894	48 050	44 355
500 to 999 acres	242	238	169 933	161 072	58 919	48 347	80 114	61 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	175	261 562	238 335	76 657	60 961	103 339	82 330
2,000 acres or more	304	322	5 773 631	8 650 714	310 879	224 809	474 969	316 934
5,000 acres or more	157	178	5 327 304	8 231 191	217 834	165 893	342 257	229 305
Farms with harvested cropland	1 765	1 753	5 304 647	6 401 467	526 338	408 568	725 393	508 408
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	83	75	(D)	360	251	255	277	279
10 to 49 acres	393	379	10 423	9 730	6 626	5 955	7 682	6 495
50 to 69 acres	92	66	(D)	3 922	3 065	2 218	3 623	2 371
70 to 99 acres	117	131	9 519	10 686	5 237	5 342	6 305	6 003
100 to 139 acres	96	96	11 319	10 918	5 742	5 272	7 059	6 084
140 to 179 acres	81	109	12 927	17 044	7 801	9 190	9 216	10 426
180 to 219 acres	58	60	11 336	11 835	6 493	4 640	7 547	5 829
220 to 259 acres	53	42	12 493	9 930	7 082	4 685	8 373	5 304
260 to 499 acres	203	222	72 273	80 064	37 586	36 894	44 278	41 677
500 to 999 acres	183	182	129 003	124 563	58 919	48 347	72 330	56 692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	154	139	213 826	190 716	76 657	60 961	98 594	75 578
2,000 acres or more	252	252	4 815 873	5 931 699	310 879	224 809	460 109	291 670
5,000 acres or more	133	143	4 451 698	5 611 150	217 834	165 893	333 017	209 685
Farms with irrigated land	2 159	2 151	5 475 712	7 070 810	526 338	408 568	764 738	556 172
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	158	141	773	668	251	255	524	496
10 to 49 acres	542	533	14 065	13 288	6 626	5 955	10 324	9 020
50 to 69 acres	113	93	6 465	5 472	3 065	2 218	4 400	3 383
70 to 99 acres	138	152	11 250	12 454	5 237	5 342	7 431	7 026
100 to 139 acres	105	111	12 406	12 582	5 742	5 272	7 532	7 186
140 to 179 acres	92	126	14 704	19 696	7 801	9 190	10 112	11 473
180 to 219 acres	71	71	13 827	14 059	6 493	4 640	8 670	6 884
220 to 259 acres	63	47	14 870	11 128	7 082	4 685	9 273	5 622
260 to 499 acres	229	249	81 928	88 938	37 586	36 894	48 050	44 355
500 to 999 acres	212	201	149 864	137 512	58 919	48 347	80 114	61 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres	168	154	231 681	209 101	76 657	60 961	103 339	82 330
2,000 acres or more	268	273	4 923 879	6 545 912	310 879	224 809	474 969	316 934
5,000 acres or more	141	154	4 535 452	6 201 331	217 834	165 893	342 257	229 305

Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms	number..	2 159	2 151	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms	percent..	76.3	74.4	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres	farms..	334	324
				farms..	101 806	98 471	114 063
Irrigated land	acres..	764 738	556 172	500 to 999 acres	acres..	188	148
Average per farm	acres..	354	259	1,000 acres or more	acres..	130 668	97 106
				farms..	176	129	155
Acres irrigated:				acres..	461 760	286 381	457 723
1 to 9 acres	farms..	290	326	Irrigated land use:			
	acres..	1 214	1 462	Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	1 753
10 to 49 acres	farms..	664	649	acres..	526 134	408 568	524 067
	acres..	16 583	15 861	Pastureland and other land	farms..	1 016	845
50 to 99 acres	farms..	249	292	acres..	238 604	147 604	254 910
	acres..	17 165	19 714	Land in irrigated farms	acres..	5 475 712	7 070 810
100 to 199 acres	farms..	258	283	Cropland	acres..	832 346	811 424
	acres..	35 542	37 177	Harvested cropland	acres..	526 338	408 568
							(D)

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms		
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated				
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	
Farms	2 829	2 890	2 159	2 151	1 762	1 753	670	739	
Land in farms	6 409 288	9 263 684	5 475 712	7 070 810	5 295 580	6 401 467	933 576	2 192 874	
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :									
Average per farm	876 417	811 941	1 035 329	891 853	1 178 452	1 015 100	327 747	561 817	
Average per acre	388	252	420	273	411	275	214	181	
Irrigated land	acres..	764 738	556 172	764 738	556 172	723 146	508 408	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	2 255	2 035	2 042	1 762	1 753	153	213
	acres..	846 752	840 364	832 346	811 424	791 565	780 363	14 406	28 940
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	1 753	1 765	1 753	1 762	1 753	—	—
	acres..	526 338	408 568	526 338	408 568	525 387	408 568	—	—
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms..	1 827	1 806	1 467	1 408	1 084	1 047	360	398
	acres..	5 492 784	8 369 856	4 575 588	6 204 059	4 406 247	5 559 603	917 196	2 165 797
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	52	34	37	32	29	30	15	2
	acres..	(D)	6 855	12 217	(D)	11 050	6 305	(D)	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms..	2 587	2 619	1 987	1 959	1 626	1 605	600	660
	acres..	4 714 959	5 002 493	4 440 217	4 531 840	4 317 844	4 208 621	274 742	470 653
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	780	612	636	506	515	122	144
	acres..	1 694 329	4 261 191	1 035 495	2 538 970	977 736	2 192 846	658 834	1 722 221
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000..	356 565	288 139	314 754	258 531	295 292	238 503	41 811	29 608
Average per farm	dollars..	126 039	99 702	145 787	120 191	167 589	136 054	62 404	40 064
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	1 153	1 059	1 153	1 059	1 150	1 059	—	—
	\$1,000..	151 717	79 957	151 717	79 957	151 707	79 957	—	—
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	1 966	2 028	1 448	1 459	1 117	1 122	518	569
	\$1,000..	204 848	208 182	163 037	178 574	143 585	158 546	41 811	29 608
Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000..	276 040	247 113	244 511	221 154	227 868	202 917	31 529	25 959
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	85 506	111 700	100 984	124 382	115 032	49 730	37 085
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	1 040	759	768	649	601	256	272
	\$1,000..	26 424	33 238	22 872	28 083	21 333	26 126	3 552	5 155
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	1 832	1 203	1 289	950	922	487	543
	\$1,000..	48 969	49 970	36 626	42 578	31 414	36 954	12 343	7 392
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	716	607	698	580	671	548	18	27
	\$1,000..	5 470	3 191	5 462	3 186	5 452	3 180	8	6
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	770	908	765	866	722	1	5
	\$1,000..	11 610	6 930	(D)	6 918	11 571	6 890	(D)	12
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	644	793	597	713	533	56	47
	\$1,000..	5 292	3 949	5 268	3 937	5 233	3 903	23	13
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	2 678	2 003	2 108	1 708	1 711	497	570
	\$1,000..	14 895	14 154	13 516	12 794	12 919	11 928	1 379	1 360
Electricity	farms..	1 723	2 064	1 406	1 650	1 267	1 351	317	414
	\$1,000..	12 286	11 539	11 559	11 100	11 179	10 738	727	439
Hired farm labor	farms..	1 098	1 143	966	968	891	873	132	175
	\$1,000..	44 391	31 652	39 847	29 268	36 109	27 653	4 544	2 385
Contract labor	farms..	469	521	399	474	373	392	70	47
	\$1,000..	5 408	3 672	(D)	3 536	4 978	3 411	(D)	137
Repairs and maintenance	farms..	2 256	2 363	1 812	1 846	1 565	1 546	444	517
	\$1,000..	20 912	16 378	19 225	14 895	18 191	13 880	1 688	1 483
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	797	791	752	717	707	621	45	74
	\$1,000..	5 914	5 031	(D)	4 901	5 653	4 712	(D)	129
Interest	farms..	1 121	1 113	936	896	849	776	185	217
	\$1,000..	21 724	18 621	20 388	16 693	19 463	15 578	1 336	1 928
Cash rent	farms..	390	491	338	411	281	327	52	80
	\$1,000..	6 862	5 842	6 344	5 268	5 876	4 868	518	574
Property taxes paid	farms..	2 616	2 674	2 015	2 057	1 721	1 664	601	617
	\$1,000..	8 089	7 475	7 325	6 585	6 735	6 042	764	890
All other farm production expenses	farms..	2 527	2 664	1 975	2 041	1 661	1 682	552	623
	\$1,000..	37 792	35 471	33 554	31 414	31 763	27 056	4 238	4 057
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ²	farms..	4	8	4	6	4	6	—	2
	\$1,000..	31	45	31	(D)	31	34	(D)	(D)
Government payments received	farms..	254	434	229	389	210	358	25	45
	\$1,000..	1 314	5 074	1 219	4 586	1 160	4 340	95	488
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	501	348	419	295	334	112	82
	\$1,000..	4 557	4 531	4 023	3 730	3 751	3 400	534	801
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	farms..	2 823	2 869	2 189	2 174	1 832	1 749	634	695
	\$1,000..	196 289	172 887	171 674	158 314	158 665	147 886	24 615	14 572
Average per farm	dollars..	69 532	60 260	78 426	72 822	86 608	84 554	38 825	20 967
Livestock inventory:									
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 694	1 652	1 353	1 296	1 065	1 037	341	356
	number..	518 115	523 305	465 079	460 992	425 069	426 797	53 036	62 313
Milk cows	farms..	138	208	110	176	90	144	28	32
	number..	24 902	21 769	(D)	19 657	11 234	14 596	(D)	2 112
Hogs and pigs	farms..	113	154	74	93	54	74	39	61
	number..	7 419	7 636	(D)	1 534	924	1 266	(D)	6 102
Sheep and lambs	farms..	272	360	206	251	159	184	66	109
	number..	96 409	122 188	78 096	101 132	71 450	91 537	18 313	21 056

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings	2 823	(X)	2 891	3 029
farms..				
\$1,000..	2 474	126	2 347	322
Average per farm	(X)	876 417	811 941	2 271 556
Average per acre	(X)	388	252	749 936
227				
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999	265	(D)	294	412
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	8 143	238	232
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	(D)	157	256
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	35 067	259	344
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	44 830	327	288
200,000 to \$499,999	859	257 489	842	734
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	250 530	366	373
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	284 678	214	204
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	429 047	124	110
\$5,000,000 or more	69	1 145 265	70	76

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	2 823	196 289	2 869	172 887
(X) 69 532			(X)	60 260
Average per farm ¹				
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999	383	1 129	332	869
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	1 822	397	2 982
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	5 608	568	7 138
\$20,000 to \$29,999	272	6 369	348	8 147
\$30,000 to \$49,999	443	16 130	322	11 823
\$50,000 to \$69,999	287	15 463	184	10 338
\$70,000 to \$99,999	205	15 943	211	16 721
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	36 188	308	38 633
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	47 142	157	43 456
\$500,000 to \$999,999	48	29 515	37	23 569
\$1,000,000 or more	18	20 981	5	9 212

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups	2 610	7 389	1 013	1 479	2 338	5 910	2 699	7 070	1 655
2 or 3	1 068	2 483	213	479	872	2 040	1 084	2 591	554
4 or more	614	3 978	33	233	464	2 868	557	3 421	260
Wheel tractors	2 299	5 698	362	653	2 108	5 045	2 293	5 984	641
2 or 3	937	2 169	85	208	865	1 970	892	2 149	195
4 or more	464	2 631	25	193	432	2 264	518	2 952	107
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	1 344	2 129	131	168	1 233	1 961	1 497	2 526	262
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	1 708	3 569	260	485	1 567	3 084	1 514	3 458	379
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	1 439	2 432	190	269	1 296	2 163	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	647	1 137	123	216	584	921	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	103	125	4	(D)	101	(D)	123	179	16
Cotton pickers and strippers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	1 057	1 402	242	306	877	1 096	1 061	1 404	283
Pickup balers	1 181	1 722	219	332	1 026	1 390	1 195	1 636	242

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products				
farms..	2 500	(X)	2 678	2 794
\$1,000..		14 895	14 154	12 556
(X)		5 958	5 285	4 494
Average per farm				
farms..	2 166	(X)	2 395	2 601
\$1,000..		5 908	6 589	5 872
(X)		2 728	2 751	2 258
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	760	128	860	953
\$500 to \$999	325	202	401	399
\$1,000 to \$1,999	355	449	358	448
\$2,000 to \$4,999	374	1 084	445	509
\$5,000 to \$9,999	234	1 496	190	177
\$10,000 to \$24,999	93	1 356	120	99
\$25,000 or more	25	1 194	21	16
Diesel fuel				
farms..	1 762	(X)	1 813	1 664
\$1,000..		6 860	5 472	4 511
(X)		3 893	3 018	2 711
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	682	141	749	643
\$500 to \$999	242	155	219	294
\$1,000 to \$1,999	247	317	283	249
\$2,000 to \$4,999	289	856	292	240
\$5,000 to \$9,999	154	1 055	141	140
\$10,000 to \$24,999	103	1 524	101	73
\$25,000 or more	45	2 812	28	25
Natural gas				
farms..	129	(X)	99	68
\$1,000..		214	229	693
(X)		1 657	2 310	10 191
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	18	(D)	21	2
\$100 to \$499	21	6	24	31
\$500 to \$999	23	(D)	6	5
\$1,000 to \$1,999	46	58	23	12
\$2,000 to \$4,999	12	44	13	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	50	10	3
\$10,000 or more	3	41	2	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.				
farms..	1 863	(X)	2 136	2 124
\$1,000..		1 913	1 864	1 480
(X)		1 027	873	697
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	517	26	611	643
\$100 to \$499	632	127	791	883
\$500 to \$999	297	198	310	285
\$1,000 to \$1,999	218	285	165	161
\$2,000 to \$4,999	108	303	180	98
\$5,000 to \$9,999	64	427	61	37
\$10,000 or more	27	547	18	17

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used ¹	farms..	1 222	1 071
farms..			1 280
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	770
acres on which used..		237 482	161 188
\$1,000..		11 610	6 930
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	644
\$1,000..		5 292	3 949
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	278	276
acres on which used..		79 049	83 117
Nematodes in crops	farms..	8	22
acres on which used..			16
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	6 608	7 250
acres on which used..		21	26
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	7 814	8 305
acres on which used..		522	342
109 474			525
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	18	18
acres on which used..		8 592	5 780
			40
			12 862

¹Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races ¹		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators	farms.. acres..	2 829 6 409 288	2 890 9 263 684	3 027 9 988 520	157 1 416 837	137 1 270 071
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	1 765 526 338	1 753 408 568	1 884 526 067	101 22 656	99 15 398
Full owners	farms.. acres..	2 095 3 849 054	2 110 3 293 002	2 214 3 905 199	107 1 266 012	88 1 208 348
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	1 258 343 565	1 238 241 562	1 328 320 609	64 11 849	64 11 184
Part owners	farms.. acres..	492 2 030 171	509 5 586 779	542 4 526 967	25 (D)	25 56 463
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	371 132 717	367 133 019	402 158 079	18 2 919	18 1 612
Tenants	farms.. acres..	242 530 063	271 383 903	271 1 556 354	25 (D)	24 5 260
Harvested cropland	farms.. acres..	136 50 056	148 33 987	154 47 379	19 7 888	17 2 602
Percent of tenancy	percent..	8.6	9.4	9.0	15.9	17.5
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated		2 126	2 204	2 293	113	93
Not on farm operated		506	493	532	31	31
Not reported		197	193	202	13	13
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming		1 558	1 656	1 675	83	80
Other		1 271	1 234	1 352	74	57
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None		1 131	1 192	1 217	52	42
Any		1 515	1 518	1 654	92	78
1 to 49 days		178	178	172	10	19
50 to 99 days		109	88	114	8	2
100 to 149 days		105	116	125	7	4
150 to 199 days		184	226	201	14	6
200 days or more		939	910	1 042	53	47
Not reported		183	180	156	13	17
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less		213	182	201	20	8
3 or 4 years		254	256	275	12	12
5 to 9 years		462	488	634	18	17
10 years or more		1 457	1 514	1 419	75	60
Average years on present farm		16.9	16.5	14.9	15.2	15.2
Not reported		443	450	498	32	40
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years		8	20	27	—	—
25 to 34 years		141	169	305	8	9
35 to 44 years		516	573	641	38	27
45 to 49 years		387	367	334	15	20
50 to 54 years		379	367	340	30	16
55 to 59 years		324	341	386	16	22
60 to 64 years		270	327	356	19	18
65 to 69 years		307	303	301	18	14
70 years and over		497	423	337	13	8
Average age		55.4	54.2	52.3	52.8	53.1
Operators by sex:						
Male	farms.. acres..	2 423 6 004 162	2 540 8 990 170	2 693 9 635 346	139 (D)	129 1 269 144
Female	farms.. acres..	406 405 126	350 273 514	334 353 174	18 (D)	9 927
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms.. acres..	108 83 411	86 427 088	89 117 083	43 15 026	24 (D)
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms..	2 298	2 073	2 147	97	68
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms..	423	731	791	17	45
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. acres..	2 197 1 668 011	2 269 3 238 951	2 342 3 564 719	118 22 210	86 70 311
Partnership	farms.. acres..	295 614 324	323 1 261 389	356 1 501 329	5 (D)	11 (D)
Corporation	farms.. acres..	233 2 646 048	221 3 339 475	261 3 515 727	1 (D)	7 (D)
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	8 29 977	14 624 024	6 56 997	— —	1 (D)
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	199 1 320 944	179 2 349 418	224 2 849 713	1 (D)	5 (D)
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	6 (D)	9 (D)	5 294 830	— —	— —
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	20 (D)	19 (D)	26 314 187	— —	1 (D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. acres..	104 1 480 905	77 1 423 869	68 1 406 745	33 1 391 344	33 1 187 287
						29 1 004 876

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	157	2	112	2	41	406	2 423	108
1992..	137	6	94	6	31	350	2 540	86
Land in farms	1 416 837	(D)	1 401 850	(D)	14 650	405 126	6 004 162	83 411
1992..	1 270 071	54	1 199 319	2 258	68 440	273 514	8 990 170	427 088
Harvested cropland	101	—	83	2	16	176	1 589	58
1992..	99	—	72	5	22	135	1 618	54
acres, 1997..	22 656	—	19 009	(D)	(D)	42 160	484 178	14 983
1992..	15 398	—	11 517	(D)	(D)	24 339	384 229	8 096
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	16	2	8	—	6	102	323	13
10 to 49 acres	40	—	25	1	14	121	573	31
50 to 139 acres	39	—	31	—	8	68	353	20
140 to 219 acres	17	—	15	—	2	15	197	8
220 to 499 acres	20	—	16	1	3	29	311	10
500 acres or more	25	—	17	—	8	71	666	26
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms	farms..	132	2	88	2	40	2 217	99
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	12 666	4 507 294	64 660
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	50	—	41	—	9	640	28
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	1 984	1 496 868	18 751
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1997..	107	2	71	2	32	312	1 783
1992..	88	6	61	2	19	282	1 828	56
acres, 1997..	1 266 012	(D)	1 254 015	(D)	11 660	131 601	3 717 453	44 396
1992..	1 208 348	54	1 188 147	(D)	(D)	113 935	3 179 067	349 483
Part owners	farms, 1997..	25	—	17	—	8	58	434
1992..	25	—	12	3	10	40	469	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 296
Tenants	farms, 1997..	56 463	—	7 912	(D)	(D)	150 380	5 436 399
1992..	25	—	24	—	1	36	206	9
acres, 1997..	24	—	21	1	2	28	243	7
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 719
	5 260	—	3 260	(D)	(D)	9 199	374 704	4 702
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		118	2	76	2	38	344	1 853
Partnership		5	—	2	—	3	18	277
Family held corporation		1	—	1	—	—	24	183
Other than family held corporation		—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,		33	—	33	—	—	20	84
								5
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales..... farms..	157	2	112	2	41	406	2 423	108
\$1,000..	6 893	(D)	5 288	(D)	1 565	26 062	330 503	16 567
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	57	—	48	1	8	116	1 037
\$1,000..	2 214	—	1 307	(D)	(D)	13 959	137 758	5 070
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	102	1	67	1	33	279	1 687	79
\$1,000..	4 679	(D)	3 981	(D)	(D)	12 103	192 745	11 497
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000		21	1	15	—	5	89	327
\$1,000 to \$2,499		9	—	4	4	51	228	13
\$2,500 to \$9,999		48	—	32	1	15	127	541
\$10,000 to \$19,999		24	—	19	—	5	47	299
\$20,000 to \$24,999		8	—	7	—	1	14	84
\$25,000 or more		47	1	35	—	11	78	944
								29
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		—	—	—	—	—	7	28
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		—	—	—	—	—	4	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)		53	—	44	1	8	7	30
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	80	728
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		53	—	44	1	8	80	728
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		77	—	53	1	23	142	1 093
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	—	2	—	—	5	42
Dairy cattle and milk production (1212)		2	—	2	—	—	3	38
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	—	—	—	1	5	19
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	—	—	—	—	6	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		5	—	1	—	4	26	83
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		16	1	10	—	5	121	289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	113	2	79	1	31	325	1 801	91
Not on farm operated	31	—	23	1	7	55	451	16
Not reported	13	—	10	—	3	26	171	1
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	83	2	65	1	15	208	1 350	57
Other	74	—	47	1	26	198	1 073	51
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	52	1	41	1	9	180	951	42
Any	92	1	59	1	31	211	1 304	65
1 to 99 days	18	—	15	—	3	40	247	7
100 to 199 days	21	—	15	1	5	46	243	11
200 days or more	53	1	29	—	23	125	814	47
Not reported	13	—	12	—	1	15	168	1
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	—	13	—	7	28	185	13
3 or 4 years	12	—	5	—	7	39	215	11
5 to 9 years	18	1	9	1	7	71	391	13
10 years or more	75	1	60	1	13	197	1 260	63
Average years on present farm	15.2	(D)	17.4	(D)	9.7	16.3	17.0	16.2
Not reported	32	—	25	—	7	71	372	8
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—
25 to 34 years	8	—	3	—	5	24	117	7
35 to 44 years	38	—	28	—	10	74	442	20
45 to 54 years	45	2	30	2	11	136	630	28
55 to 59 years	16	—	10	—	6	35	289	12
60 to 64 years	19	—	16	—	3	31	239	8
65 to 69 years	18	—	15	—	3	46	261	11
70 years and over	13	—	10	—	3	58	439	22
Average age	52.8	(D)	53.7	(D)	50.5	54.1	55.6	55.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	139	2	96	2	39	(X)	2 423	100
Female	18	—	16	—	2	406	(X)	8
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	43	—	5	—	38	8	100	108
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit								
Corporation loans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Government payments received	farms..	7	—	4	1	2	30	224
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	333	981

¹See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	2 829	6 409 288	526 338	876 417	69 532	356 565	151 717	204 848
Crop production (111)	934	1 066 741	257 902	937 010	99 498	153 937	143 000	10 936
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	9 809	3 563	284 523	35 522	1 026	(D)	(D)
Soybean farming (11111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat farming (11114)	9	6 284	3 030	666 926	115 456	915	(D)	(D)
Corn farming (11115)	3	(D)	175	—	—	52	(D)	(D)
Rice farming (11116)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119)	23	(D)	358	145 468	6 455	59	59	—
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	22	36 076	23 295	3 720 562	327 454	34 345	34 105	239
Potato farming (111211)	3	(D)	(D)	744 270	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	19	(D)	(D)	3 325 146	223 250	(D)	(D)	239
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	4 551	393	244 260	10 683	440	440	—
Orange groves (11131)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	32	4 551	393	244 260	10 683	440	440	—
Apple orchards (111331)	10	1 063	122	218 871	7 237	(D)	(D)	—
Grape vineyards (111332)	3	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	2	2	—
Strawberry farming (111333)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tree nut farming (111335)	5	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	14	379	108	177 405	17 875	(D)	(D)	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	3 112	1 667	386 312	96 249	15 641	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	36	(D)	(D)	319 970	86 155	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	21	2 875	1 568	454 514	133 153	10 275	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422)	15	(D)	(D)	171 263	34 211	(D)	(D)	—
Other crop farming (1119)	808	1 013 193	228 984	975 917	102 334	102 485	91 830	10 655
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay farming (11194)	762	979 713	209 769	961 519	97 201	88 488	78 619	9 869
All other crop farming (11199)	46	33 480	19 215	1 308 812	221 014	13 997	13 211	786
Animal production (112)	1 895	5 342 547	268 436	846 792	54 881	202 628	8 716	193 912
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	1 323	5 173 464	260 551	1 120 919	65 470	193 327	8 494	184 834
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	1 282	5 152 841	252 464	1 115 399	60 797	132 530	7 906	124 624
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	5 101 973	241 916	1 123 006	60 213	111 398	6 566	104 832
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	50 868	10 548	956 436	73 013	21 131	1 340	19 792
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	20 623	8 087	1 296 182	213 831	60 798	588	60 210
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	1 733	(D)	221 500	34 393	683	7	675
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	1 334	(D)	109 171	11 050	94	(D)	(D)
Chicken egg production (11231)	11	502	(D)	135 011	9 089	(D)	(D)	5
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey production (11233)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	4	(D)	(D)	35 000	1 000	1	—	1
Other poultry production (11239)	13	163	—	86 800	16 667	79	—	79
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	97 764	5 865	384 172	40 692	6 030	(D)	(D)
Sheep farming (11241)	85	96 470	5 788	417 793	47 073	5 944	(D)	(D)
Goat farming (11242)	24	1 294	77	222 004	9 912	86	(D)	(D)
Animal aquaculture (1125)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 414
Apiculture (11291)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	371	66 455	1 754	213 206	31 695	1 984	66	1 919
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other animal production (11299)	29	1 592	78	170 945	6 025	450	(D)	(D)

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹		Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹
Farms	number..						
Land in farms ²	acres..	1 386 489	14	—	23	—	3 485
Average size of farm	acres..	99 035	—	1 357 603	209 428	—	151 541
Estimated market value of land and buildings ^{2 3}	\$1,000..	519 083	—	335 995	3	—	3
Average per farm	dollars..	37 077 333	—	14 608 483	(D)	—	(D)
Average per acre	dollars..	374	—	247	(D)	—	(D)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ^{2 3}	\$1,000..	1 959	—	1 897	2	—	2
Land in farms according to use: ²							
Total cropland	farms..	12	—	19			
Harvested cropland	farms..	25 458	—	24 492			
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms..	12	—	17			
Other cropland	farms..	12 940	—	8 594			
Total woodland	farms..	—	—	2			
Woodland pastured	farms..	—	—	(D)			
Woodland not pastured	farms..	—	—	(D)			
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms..	11	—	18			
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	1 204 917	—	1 140 929			
Irrigated land	farms..	10	—	15			
Market value of agricultural products sold ²	\$1,000..	3 315	—	4 348			
Average per farm	dollars..	236 787	—	189 024			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	\$1,000..	469	—	424			
Livestock, poultry, and their products	\$1,000..	2 846	—	3 923			
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)							
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)							
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)							
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)							
Other crop farming (1119)							
Tobacco farming (11191)							
Cotton farming (11192)							
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)							
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)							
Cattle feedlots (112112)							
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)							
Hog and pig farming (1122)							
Poultry and egg production (1123)							
Sheep and goat farming (1124)							
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)							

¹In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

²Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

³Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	203	4 503	250	14 826	SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	200	4 073	246	14 289	Layers 20 weeks old and older	17	313	23	(D)
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	9	(D)	6	(D)
1 to 49	186	2 988	220	3 514	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	6	(D)	7	200
50 to 99	11	685	17	950	Farms by number sold—				
100 to 399	3	400	6	825	1 to 1,999	6	(D)	7	200
400 to 3,199	—	—	1	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	2	(D)	16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	100,000 to 199,999	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	200,000 to 299,999	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	31	430	45	537	300,000 to 499,999	—	—	—	—
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	8	181	9	152	500,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	21	(D)	26	(D)	Turkeys	11	669	19	461
Turkeys	26	304	38	353	For slaughter	11	669	15	337
For slaughter	22	286	28	256	Hens kept for breeding	—	—	6	124
Hens kept for breeding	7	18	17	97	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	28	(X)	31	(X)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	102	(X)	94	(X)					

Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	17	313	23	(D)	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	9	(D)	6	(D)
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	17	313	21	464	1 to 1,999	9	(D)	6	(D)
100 to 399	—	—	—	—	2,000 to 15,999	—	—	—	—
400 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	2	(D)	30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	100,000 or more	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—					
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—					

Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory											
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)								Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	Broilers and other meat-type chickens		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	203	4 503	200	4 073	31	430	7	(D)	18	(D)		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	187	3 198	184	2 938	25	260	6	106	15	303		
50 to 99	11	(D)	11	580	4	(D)	—	—	2	(D)		
100 to 399	5	(D)	5	555	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
400 to 1,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,600 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)		
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales											
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)								Broilers and other meat-type chickens	Poultry and poultry products		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	19	(D)	16	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)	66	34		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	18	874	15	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)	56	24		
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	6	5		
100 to 399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6		
400 to 1,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,600 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	30	128		

Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	11	669	11	669	—	—
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999.....	11	669	11	669	—	—
2,000 to 7,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,000 to 15,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16,000 to 29,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 59,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	1 694	518 115	1 652	523 305	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows				
1 to 9	270	1 197	247	1 083	1 to 9	138	24 902	208	21 769
10 to 19	212	2 947	211	2 830	10 to 19	98	250	152	366
20 to 49	337	10 619	281	9 196	20 to 49	4	50	3	35
50 to 99	204	13 787	215	14 269	50 to 99	3	(D)	6	194
100 to 199	202	28 053	206	28 356	100 to 199	4	(D)	5	345
200 to 499	229	73 573	237	74 454	200 to 499	6	898	9	1 223
500 to 999	115	80 657	131	91 243	500 to 999	11	3 584	21	6 204
1,000 to 2,499	85	130 593	89	135 791	500 to 999	5	2 860	8	5 364
2,500 to 4,999	29	93 502	24	79 567	1,000 or more	7	16 875	4	8 038
5,000 or more	11	83 187	11	86 516					
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 427	300 703	1 412	287 459	Heifers and heifer calves	1 286	112 509	1 347	125 868
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	294	1 227	300	1 286	1 to 9	471	1 908	452	1 873
10 to 19	187	2 533	148	1 977	10 to 19	208	2 723	190	2 513
20 to 49	269	8 411	254	7 647	20 to 49	237	6 933	273	8 335
50 to 99	174	12 088	183	12 286	50 to 99	125	8 141	168	11 373
100 to 199	162	21 436	182	24 759	100 to 199	92	12 179	112	15 159
200 to 499	192	59 111	201	64 063	200 to 499	96	28 034	100	29 670
500 to 999	79	52 649	80	53 242	500 to 999	42	28 483	33	21 688
1,000 to 2,499	56	82 627	50	66 354	1,000 to 2,499	13	(D)	16	22 792
2,500 or more	14	60 621	14	55 845	2,500 or more	2	(D)	3	12 465
Beef cows	1 371	275 801	1 330	265 690	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 418	104 903	1 421	109 978
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	274	1 169	265	1 166	1 to 9	681	2 528	635	2 279
10 to 19	182	2 467	147	1 957	10 to 19	185	2 386	199	2 454
20 to 49	268	8 386	251	7 522	20 to 49	217	6 513	229	6 898
50 to 99	172	11 961	179	12 035	50 to 99	129	8 617	130	8 666
100 to 199	160	21 119	177	24 126	100 to 199	86	11 061	107	14 352
200 to 499	178	54 580	178	57 093	200 to 499	78	22 460	80	23 191
500 to 999	74	49 774	73	48 639	500 to 999	26	18 311	24	15 761
1,000 to 2,499	51	74 757	48	63 683	1,000 to 2,499	9	13 283	13	18 459
2,500 or more	12	51 588	12	49 469	2,500 or more	7	19 744	4	17 918

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	1 587	295 007	135 539	1 538	317 233	151 631
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	366	1 656	744	385	1 665	781
10 to 19	247	3 398	1 370	190	2 552	1 178
20 to 49	307	9 449	4 181	303	9 393	4 276
50 to 99	210	14 964	6 026	181	12 915	6 314
100 to 199	168	23 502	9 511	172	24 085	10 926
200 to 499	166	51 038	21 722	187	57 917	26 910
500 to 999	60	41 463	18 474	58	37 959	18 236
1,000 to 2,499	47	66 832	31 387	43	62 918	30 832
2,500 to 4,999	13	42 819	18 237	14	46 398	23 363
5,000 or more	3	39 886	23 888	5	61 431	28 815
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	1 193	193 281	102 365	1 246	208 772	112 261
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	353	1 533	796	384	1 586	832
10 to 19	193	2 606	1 265	186	2 415	1 268
20 to 49	234	7 256	3 725	238	7 587	4 007
50 to 99	130	9 090	4 260	147	10 441	5 944
100 to 199	111	15 375	7 301	111	14 783	8 044
200 to 499	95	29 011	14 607	107	33 984	18 356
500 to 999	41	28 777	15 209	39	26 649	15 158
1,000 to 2,499	26	37 741	20 851	21	28 875	16 459
2,500 to 4,999	7	22 006	10 463	9	30 352	16 928
5,000 or more	3	39 886	23 888	4	52 100	25 265
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	95	31 031	19 660	136	54 840	30 641
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	54	172	117	72	229	132
10 to 19	8	107	(D)	9	128	75
20 to 49	7	266	172	20	650	363
50 to 99	5	319	258	12	793	487
100 to 199	3	420	290	7	933	492
200 to 499	7	1 833	1 221	6	2 068	1 504
500 to 999	6	(D)	3 090	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	4	5 914	4 552	4	4 875	3 468
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	885	101 726	33 174	853	108 461	39 370
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	256	983	293	229	876	311
10 to 19	135	1 813	555	126	1 629	566
20 to 49	173	5 406	1 789	158	4 653	1 642
50 to 99	106	6 918	2 084	95	6 600	2 279
100 to 199	81	11 086	3 656	105	14 476	5 216
200 to 499	87	25 882	8 606	96	28 380	10 728
500 to 999	26	16 144	5 417	26	17 425	5 642
1,000 or more	21	33 494	10 775	18	34 422	12 986

Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory							Cattle and calves sales			
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	1 694	518 115	1 427	300 703	1 286	112 509	1 418	104 903	1 547	292 237	134 378
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	270	1 197	164	469	142	326	189	402	124	967	484
10 to 19	212	2 947	163	1 328	156	802	178	817	212	1 808	769
20 to 49	337	10 619	283	5 766	261	2 531	290	2 322	337	6 612	2 743
50 to 99	204	13 787	187	8 409	155	2 668	176	2 710	204	9 541	3 732
100 to 199	202	28 053	189	17 084	164	6 200	170	4 769	201	16 144	6 786
200 to 499	229	73 573	211	44 175	196	15 123	203	14 275	229	40 022	17 898
500 to 999	115	80 657	112	49 054	102	17 340	105	14 263	115	38 888	15 906
1,000 to 2,499	85	130 593	80	78 334	72	28 833	70	23 426	85	70 058	30 675
2,500 to 4,999	29	93 502	27	44 985	29	25 444	27	23 073	29	49 623	27 743
5,000 or more	11	83 187	11	51 099	9	13 242	10	18 846	11	58 574	27 643
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	40	2 770	1 161

Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd ¹	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total.....	1 427	490 898	1 427	300 703	1 100	98 282	1 211	91 913	1 340	263 663	116 359
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	294	4 671	294	1 227	199	1 572	226	1 872	208	2 747	1 229
10 to 19	187	6 633	187	2 533	148	2 052	167	2 048	187	3 938	1 795
20 to 49	269	14 522	269	8 411	203	3 167	238	2 944	269	7 325	3 013
50 to 99	174	22 705	174	12 088	137	5 155	147	5 462	174	12 606	5 334
100 to 199	162	37 860	162	21 436	126	7 737	139	8 687	161	21 023	8 954
200 to 499	192	93 469	192	59 111	166	18 311	170	16 047	192	44 766	18 572
500 to 999	79	88 808	79	52 649	65	19 302	69	16 857	79	42 546	19 105
1,000 to 2,499.....	56	129 465	56	82 627	44	27 272	42	19 566	56	64 137	28 084
2,500 or more	14	92 765	14	60 621	12	13 714	13	18 430	14	64 575	30 275
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	267	27 217	(X)	(X)	186	14 227	207	12 990	247	31 344	19 181

¹Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory										Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves			
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves							
			Total		Beef cows									
Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)		
Total.....	1 371	457 701	1 371	277 022	1 371	275 801	1 056	90 650	1 172	90 029				
Farms with beef herd size of—														
1 to 9	274	3 391	274	1 196	274	1 169	186	1 276	211	919				
10 to 19	182	6 657	182	2 494	182	2 467	146	2 039	164	2 124				
20 to 49	268	14 781	268	8 792	268	8 386	202	3 154	236	2 835				
50 to 99	172	22 536	172	12 030	172	11 961	134	5 048	146	5 458				
100 to 199	160	38 319	160	21 740	160	21 119	125	7 713	138	8 866				
200 to 499	178	85 997	178	54 608	178	54 580	152	15 645	159	15 744				
500 to 999	74	84 388	74	49 789	74	49 774	61	17 852	67	16 747				
1,000 to 2,499.....	51	118 827	51	74 777	51	74 757	40	24 794	39	19 256				
2,500 or more	12	82 805	12	51 596	12	51 588	10	13 129	12	18 080				
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	323	60 414	56	23 681	(X)	(X)	230	21 859	246	14 874				
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales										Calves			
	Total			Cattle				Fattened on grain and concentrates						
				Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates								
Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Value (\$1,000)		
Total.....	1 291	251 888	112 189	982	163 590	82 827	76	26 432	16 117	721	88 298	29 362		
Farms with beef herd size of—														
1 to 9	195	2 098	998	154	1 300	819	22	127	85	80	798	179		
10 to 19	182	3 867	1 801	130	2 800	1 466	14	60	38	108	1 067	335		
20 to 49	268	7 252	2 915	196	4 005	1 894	6	(D)	(D)	155	3 247	1 021		
50 to 99	172	12 558	5 310	146	8 297	3 953	6	110	67	92	4 261	1 357		
100 to 199	159	21 169	9 134	122	14 774	7 022	13	1 024	661	95	6 395	2 113		
200 to 499	178	42 577	17 744	137	25 322	11 900	5	597	428	104	17 255	5 844		
500 to 999	74	40 946	18 700	50	22 673	11 971	4	3 267	2 289	50	18 273	6 730		
1,000 to 2,499.....	51	60 730	27 029	37	34 125	18 384	3	2 425	1 920	31	26 605	8 644		
2,500 or more	12	60 691	28 557	10	50 294	25 418	3	(D)	(D)	6	10 397	3 139		
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	296	43 119	23 350	211	29 691	19 538	19	4 599	3 543	164	13 428	3 812		

Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	138	81 959	138	52 906	138	24 902	112	17 770	112	11 283
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	98	47 600	98	27 518	98	250	78	10 012	85	10 070
10 to 19	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	50	2	(D)	3	(D)
20 to 49	3	252	3	240	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 99	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199	6	1 716	6	1 114	6	898	6	438	5	164
200 to 499	11	6 405	11	3 755	11	3 584	11	(D)	8	(D)
500 to 999	5	4 420	5	2 860	5	2 860	4	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	7	20 598	7	16 875	7	16 875	6	3 063	4	660
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 556	436 156	1 289	247 797	(X)	(X)	1 174	94 739	1 306	93 620
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves				
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	128	43 175	19 215	102	27 175	83	16 000	41	(D)	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	88	31 258	14 891	66	22 199	51	9 059	1	(D)	
10 to 19	4	265	94	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	
20 to 49	3	142	102	3	142	—	—	3	242	
50 to 99	4	138	62	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	
100 to 199	6	484	144	6	172	6	312	6	2 155	
200 to 499	11	1 997	745	10	1 224	8	773	11	8 018	
500 to 999	5	1 600	405	5	627	5	973	5	5 565	
1,000 or more	7	7 291	2 773	7	2 669	7	4 622	7	35 097	
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 459	251 832	116 324	1 091	166 106	802	85 726	5	(D)	

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	1 587	295 007	135 539	1 193	193 281	102 365	95	31 031	19 660	885	101 726	33 174
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	366	1 656	744	265	1 049	567	35	94	65	170	607	177
10 to 19	247	3 398	1 370	173	1 945	925	10	50	29	142	1 453	445
20 to 49	307	9 449	4 181	233	5 590	2 914	15	204	135	173	3 859	1 267
50 to 99	210	14 964	6 026	165	8 588	4 041	6	247	193	126	6 376	1 985
100 to 199	168	23 502	9 511	129	12 984	6 104	8	457	297	100	10 518	3 406
200 to 499	166	51 038	21 722	127	28 722	14 321	8	1 655	1 098	102	22 316	7 401
500 to 999	60	41 463	18 474	48	24 118	12 575	5	3 200	2 450	36	17 345	5 899
1,000 to 2,499	47	66 832	31 387	39	42 327	23 117	3	3 285	2 533	28	24 505	8 270
2,500 or more	16	82 705	42 125	14	67 958	37 802	5	21 839	12 859	8	14 747	4 323

Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	113	7 419	154	7 636
Farms with—				
1 to 24	96	587	121	555
25 to 49	8	(D)	12	430
50 to 99	7	463	12	936
100 to 199	1	(D)	5	565
200 to 499	—	—	3	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	1	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	48	858	69	1 589
Farms with—				
1 to 24	44	224	62	290
25 to 49	3	(D)	4	124
50 to 99	—	—	2	(D)
100 to 199	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—
500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Other hogs and pigs	103	6 561	147	6 047
Farms with—				
1 to 24	92	590	119	540
25 to 49	3	(D)	9	(D)
50 to 99	7	416	15	1 134
100 to 199	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	3	855
500 to 999	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	74	7 414	676	102	23 746	2 193
Farms with—						
1 to 24	49	420	58	68	481	46
25 to 49	8	270	34	14	487	40
50 to 99	3	(D)	(D)	11	749	79
100 to 199	9	1 224	93	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	4	1 300	84	4	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold	17	(D)	(D)	28	1 162	43
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3	13	1	8	36	1
10 to 24	2	(D)	(D)	10	173	7
25 to 49	1	(D)	(D)	7	223	9
50 to 99	5	344	15	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	371	15	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	72	(D)	(D)	94	22 584	2 149
Farms with—						
1 to 24	57	464	66	66	(D)	44
25 to 49	7	237	32	13	438	50
50 to 99	1	(D)	(D)	7	491	53
100 to 199	4	560	56	3	363	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	3	936	98
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number of litters		Farms	Number of litters	
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	49		969		73	2 200
Farms with—						
1 to 9	35		(D)	59		174
10 to 19	7		98	7		91
20 to 49	5		123	4		155
50 to 99	1		(D)	1		(D)
100 to 199	—		—	—		—
200 to 499	—		—	1		(D)
500 to 999	1		(D)	—		—
1,000 or more	—		—	1		(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	41		496		62	1 225
June 1 and Nov. 30	35		473		48	975

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory	113	7 419	48	858	103	6 561	73	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24	96	587	32	106	86	481	56	795	89	7	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 087	62	5	676	22
50 to 99	7	463	6	82	7	381	7	1 188	86	4	496	22
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold	73	7 317	41	844	67	6 473	74	7 414	676	17	2 214	91
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	33	189	13	24	31	165	33	134	23	3	13	1
10 to 24	16	219	5	(D)	15	(D)	16	286	35	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49	7	105	7	34	5	71	8	270	34	1	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	9	(D)	8	(D)	9	260	9	1 224	93	5	535	24
200 to 499	4	309	4	104	4	205	4	1 300	84	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold	40	102	7	14	36	88	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total		Feeder pigs			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed	49	7 023	48	858	39	6 165	42	6 923	610	17	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	35	371	34	100	26	271	28	(D)	68	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	7	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)	7	719	(D)	6	449	17
20 to 49	5	345	5	103	5	242	5	1 197	88	3	526	23
50 to 99	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed	64	396	—	—	64	396	32	491	66	—	—	—
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997												
Litters farrowed	Total			Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997			June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters		Farms	Litters				
	49	969		41	496		35	473				
Total litters farrowed												
Farms with—												
1 to 9	35	(D)		27		(D)		22		(D)		
10 to 19	7	98		7		56		6		42		
20 to 49	5	123		5		52		5		71		
50 to 99	1	(D)		1		(D)		1		(D)		
100 to 199	—	—		—		—		—		—		
200 to 499	—	—		—		—		—		—		
500 to 999	1	(D)		1		(D)		1		(D)		
1,000 or more	—	—		—		—		—		—		

Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	
Sheep and lambs inventory	272		96 409	360		122 188
Farms with—						
1 to 24	166		1 750	232		2 238
25 to 99	71		3 064	87		4 256
100 to 299	12		1 935	19		3 491
300 to 999	4		1 813	4		2 392
1,000 to 2,499	7		10 441	4		7 500
2,500 to 4,999	5		18 680	4		11 800
5,000 or more	7		58 726	10		90 511
Ewes 1 year old or older	226		63 881	312		75 479
Sheep and lambs shorn	213		80 703	283		107 495
Pounds of wool	(X)		668 712	(X)		1 004 231
Sheep and lambs sold	248		114 430	308		115 336
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000)	259		10 037	335		6 449

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn				Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older						Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	272	96 409	226	63 881	208	(D)	(D)	238	(D)	249	(D)	
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 24	166	1 750	129	1 000	111	1 183	(D)	132	1 393	143	114	
25 to 99	71	3 064	68	1 881	68	2 353	18 702	71	2 090	71	166	
100 to 299	12	1 935	12	1 089	12	1 517	10 513	12	(D)	12	(D)	
300 to 999	4	1 813	3	(D)	3	(D)	10 065	4	1 351	4	133	
1,000 to 2,499	7	10 441	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	10 148	7	831	
2,500 to 4,999	5	18 680	5	14 347	5	21 500	134 875	5	37 920	5	2 844	
5,000 or more	7	58 726	7	41 713	7	46 101	416 809	7	53 259	7	5 278	
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	

Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	226	88 682	226	63 881	197	(D)	(D)	205	99 555	211	8 896
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	161	3 111	161	1 472	132	2 232	17 255	140	1 949	146	156
25 to 99	42	2 532	42	1 680	42	2 078	17 096	42	1 607	42	132
100 to 199	7	1 061	7	830	7	923	5 776	7	773	7	57
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	6	26 330	6	19 847	6	29 150	206 699	6	47 470	6	3 786
5,000 or more	5	48 076	5	34 713	5	36 951	331 410	5	42 209	5	4 266
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	46	7 727	(X)	(X)	16	(D)	(D)	43	14 875	48	1 141

Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms..	1 527	1 459	342
	number..	14 220	13 347	430
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 711
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms..	121	103	2 314
	number..	325	264	13
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	27
Colonies of bees	farms..	23	46	4
	number..	1 469	2 974	(D)
Honey sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	5 026
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	28
Bees and honey sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	340 033
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	29
Goats	farms..	146	119	196
	number..	1 828	1 466	57
Angora goats	farms..	6	10	843
	number..	92	(D)	6
Mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	26
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	5
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	315
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	7
Milk goats	farms..	40	57	4
	number..	340	(D)	22
Goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	291
	gallons..	(X)	(X)	14
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	16 418
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	30 192
Other goats	farms..	118	82	28
	number..	1 396	907	51
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	40
Mink and their pelts	farms..	2	1	526
	number..	(D)	(D)	29
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1
Rabbits and their pelts	farms..	41	61	(D)
	number..	839	1 338	28
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	990
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	10
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	9
Other livestock and livestock products	farms..	38	21	(D)
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	18
				153

Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated			None of crop irrigated			
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	8	396	116.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	45	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat for grain (bushels)	73	19 034	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain (bushels)	10	503	60.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain (bushels)	49	4 642	91.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice (cwt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton (bales)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10	6 999	423.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 307	259 021	4.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	289	72 535	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wild hay (tons, dry)	282	117 443	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	37	4 415	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	(X)
Land in orchards	68	530	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	(X)

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	45	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	14	1 456	30 795	14	1 456
Wheat for grain (bushels)	73	19 034	1 903 995	73	19 034	57	9 968	719 200	57	9 968
1 to 14 acres	5	36	2 560	5	36	6	48	3 380	6	48
15 to 24 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	84	7	125	5 685	7	125
25 to 49 acres	20	(D)	(D)	20	683	16	539	30 865	16	539
50 to 99 acres	12	845	71 869	12	845	5	330	27 907	5	330
100 to 249 acres	20	(D)	(D)	20	2 984	18	(D)	(D)	18	2 810
250 to 499 acres	5	(D)	(D)	5	1 758	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	3	1 987	204 159	3	1 987	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	4	10 657	1 109 729	4	10 657	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 to 4,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	59	(D)	(D)	59	13 691	28	5 261	369 862	28	5 261
Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	25	(D)	(D)	25	5 343	32	4 707	349 338	32	4 707
Barley for grain (bushels)	49	4 642	422 623	49	4 642	36	4 613	423 411	36	4 613
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10	6 999	2 962 254	10	6 999	12	8 111	3 035 277	12	8 111
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 49.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50.0 to 99.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	575	235 000	3	575
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	996	386 000	3	996
500.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	6 526	2 411 577	3	6 526
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	1 640	478 358	1 458 687	1 640	478 358	1 638	380 959	1 082 233	1 638	380 959
1 to 14 acres	260	(D)	6 844	260	2 103	252	1 995	5 644	252	1 995
15 to 24 acres	161	(D)	9 801	161	2 966	170	3 204	7 814	170	3 204
25 to 49 acres	249	8 837	29 088	249	8 837	251	8 627	23 776	251	8 627
50 to 99 acres	207	14 124	43 246	207	14 124	256	17 673	49 161	256	17 673
100 to 249 acres	317	51 385	172 301	317	51 385	332	51 034	158 465	332	51 034
250 to 499 acres	193	66 328	233 158	193	66 328	190	64 242	197 467	190	64 242
500 to 999 acres	151	103 613	328 571	151	103 613	118	76 849	240 503	118	76 849
1,000 acres or more	102	229 002	635 678	102	229 002	69	157 335	399 403	69	157 335
1,000 to 1,999 acres	60	77 399	227 049	60	77 399	44	56 568	169 310	44	56 568
2,000 to 2,999 acres	20	45 467	133 453	20	45 467	10	23 379	60 678	10	23 379
3,000 to 4,999 acres	16	57 616	177 844	16	57 616	8	28 898	103 845	8	28 898
5,000 acres or more	6	48 520	97 332	6	48 520	7	48 490	65 570	7	48 490
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1 307	259 021	1 096 214	1 307	259 021	1 333	227 977	860 428	1 333	227 977
1 to 14 acres	248	(D)	6 801	248	1 961	247	2 005	5 960	247	2 005
15 to 24 acres	140	(D)	9 504	140	2 576	131	2 456	6 745	131	2 456
25 to 49 acres	210	7 446	27 777	210	7 446	224	7 764	23 333	224	7 764
50 to 99 acres	177	12 188	43 755	177	12 188	203	14 047	45 689	203	14 047
100 to 249 acres	281	45 426	179 313	281	45 426	284	43 611	154 720	284	43 611
250 to 499 acres	122	40 824	188 328	122	40 824	133	44 663	162 694	133	44 663
500 to 999 acres	81	55 132	239 854	81	55 132	75	48 577	196 823	75	48 577
1,000 acres or more	48	93 468	400 882	48	93 468	36	64 854	264 464	36	64 854
1,000 to 1,999 acres	29	38 222	148 817	29	38 222	26	34 348	137 964	26	34 348
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	22 910	106 080	10	22 910	4	10 106	36 500	4	10 106
3,000 to 4,999 acres	9	32 336	145 985	9	32 336	6	20 400	90 000	6	20 400
5,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	244	(D)	58 777	244	(D)	203	11 037	27 462	203	11 037
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	289	72 535	133 836	289	72 535	190	35 632	51 097	190	35 632
Wild hay (tons, dry)	282	117 443	144 996	282	117 443	244	93 960	106 496	244	93 960
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	56	(D)	74 599	56	(D)	68	12 353	110 247	68	12 353
Field seed and grass seed crops	30	12 099	(X)	30	12 099	38	10 189	(X)	38	10 189
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	27	11 731	7 636 279	27	(D)	38	9 921	5 245 571	38	9 921
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	37	4 415	(X)	37	4 415	28	1 145	(X)	28	1 145
0.1 to 0.9 acres	3	2	(X)	3	2	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	15	28	(X)	15	28	10	17	(X)	10	17
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	22	(X)	4	22
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	63	(X)	3	63	—	—	(X)	—	—
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	5	177	(X)	5	177
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	214	(X)	3	214	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	789	(X)	5	789	—	—	(X)	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	806	(X)	3	806
500.0 to 749.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	—	—	(X)	—	—
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
3,000.0 acres or more	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
Land in orchards	68	530	(X)	68	530	68	476	(X)	68	476
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8	4	(X)	8	(D)	8	5	(X)	8	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	35	77	(X)	35	77	38	86	(X)	38	86
5.0 to 14.9 acres	15	112	(X)	15	112	14	87	(X)	14	87
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	(D)	(X)	5	89	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	142	(X)	4	142
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	173	(X)	3	173	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
250.0 to 499.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
500.0 to 749.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
750.0 to 999.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Land in orchards—Con.										
1,000.0 acres or more	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—
3,000.0 acres or more	—	—	(X)	—	—	—	—	(X)	—	—

Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992

[Not published for this State]

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Not published for this State]

Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	2 829	4	12	56	219
number..	100.0	.1	.4	2.0	7.7
Land in farms	6 409 288	(D)	167 317	1 886 646	3 838 144
acres..	2 266	(D)	13 943	33 690	17 526
Average size of farm					
acres..					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	2 823	4	12	56	219
farms..	2 474 126	(D)	67 843	363 788	1 065 014
\$1,000..	876 417	(D)	5 653 555	6 496 210	4 863 078
Average per farm	388	(D)	405	193	277
dollars..					
Average per acre					
dollars..					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	\$1,000..	196 289	4 313	6 389	27 126
percent..	100.0	2.2	3.3	13.8	37.5
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland	acres..	846 752	(D)	38 580	157 139
Harvested cropland	acres..	526 338	(D)	33 851	126 055
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres..	5 492 784	(D)	(D)	1 732 547
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000..	356 565	41 808	91 769	178 824
Average per farm	dollars..	126 039	10 451 998	7 647 452	3 193 277
Grains	farms..	104	2	4	13
\$1,000..	7 169	(D)	2 757	(D)	6 010
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	2	5	26
\$1,000..	93 243	(D)	2 566	26 729	58 082
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	—	3	7
\$1,000..	22 222	—	17 383	19 227	21 717
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	—	—	—
\$1,000..	440	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	—	2	6
\$1,000..	15 629	—	(D)	13 098	14 813
Other crops	farms..	13	1	2	5
\$1,000..	13 014	(D)	(D)	11 472	12 922
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	—	—	—
\$1,000..	162	—	—	—	(D)
Dairy products	farms..	46	2	4	13
\$1,000..	55 432	(D)	27 861	44 460	53 758
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	3	8	38
\$1,000..	135 539	(D)	26 138	53 683	90 652
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	—	—	—
\$1,000..	676	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	—	2	7
\$1,000..	10 037	—	(D)	5 495	8 836
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	—	—	18
\$1,000..	3 002	—	—	(D)	412
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms..	2 823	4	12	56
\$1,000..	276 040	35 000	66 563	128 384	196 474
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	2	7	30
\$1,000..	26 424	(D)	9 717	14 329	19 886
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	3	7	34
\$1,000..	48 969	10 992	16 054	29 562	39 546
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	2	8	37
\$1,000..	11 610	(D)	2 139	5 742	8 864
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	2	6	31
\$1,000..	5 292	(D)	(D)	2 450	4 030
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	4	12	56
\$1,000..	14 895	509	1 555	4 152	8 187
Electricity	farms..	1 723	4	12	56
\$1,000..	12 286	910	2 102	4 493	7 570
Hired farm labor	farms..	1 098	4	12	56
\$1,000..	44 391	5 565	13 093	24 376	35 938
Interest	farms..	1 121	4	12	49
\$1,000..	21 724	1 950	3 772	7 143	13 596
Payments from government programs	farms..	254	1	1	9
\$1,000..	1 314	(D)	(D)	241	50
704					
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 694	3	8	39
number..	518 115	18 960	42 908	142 484	283 161
Milk cows	farms..	138	2	5	15
number..	24 902	(D)	13 233	19 422	23 992
Hogs and pigs	farms..	113	—	—	1
number..	7 419	—	—	(D)	(D)

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343	131
number..			17.4		51.8	35.1	12.1	4.6
percent..	100.0	74.1						
Land in farms	6 409 288	3 849 054	2 030 171	530 063	6 170 272	3 712 929	1 970 022	487 321
acres..	2 266	1 837	4 126	2 190	4 209	3 743	5 744	3 720
Average size of farm								
acres..								
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	356 565	232 064	86 395	38 106	352 403	228 889	85 792
Average per farm	\$1,000..	126 039	110 770	175 600	157 462	240 384	230 735	250 122
\$1,000..								
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		416	368	20	28	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		279	233	29	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		310	235	43	32	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		358	267	57	34	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		346	242	69	35	346	242	69
\$19,999 and over								35
\$20,000 to \$24,999		98	65	24	9	98	65	24
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	134	37	12	183	134	37
\$40,000 to \$49,999		76	44	22	10	76	44	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999		253	179	56	18	253	179	56
\$100,000 to \$249,999		254	162	62	30	254	162	62
\$249,999 and over								30
\$250,000 to \$499,999		125	88	33	4	125	88	33
\$500,000 to \$999,999		68	39	23	6	68	39	23
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		42	26	13	3	42	26	13
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		12	7	2	3	12	7	2
\$5,000,000 or more		9	6	2	1	9	6	2
Grains	farms..	104	59	34	11	100	56	33
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	7 169	5 230	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 213	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	15	8	3	26	15	8
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	4 607	582	(D)	(D)	4 607	582
Corn for grain	farms..	5	2	3	—	5	2	3
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	132	(D)	(D)	—	132	(D)	—
Wheat	farms..	73	42	21	10	73	42	21
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	6 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 050	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	37	16	15	6	34	14	14
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	789	511	(D)	(D)	775	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms..	7	6	1	—	6	5	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	6	3	3	—	6	3	3
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	12	—	(D)	(D)	12
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	748	230	78	734	476	197
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	93 243	53 298	28 149	11 796	92 062	52 305	28 034
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	208	94	29	331	208	94
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	84 919	47 385	26 301	11 234	84 919	47 385	26 301
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	22	13	2	26	12	13
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	22 222	(D)	16 410	(D)	22 192	(D)	16 410
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	6	8	1	15	6	8
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	22 015	(D)	16 322	(D)	22 015	(D)	16 322
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	18	—	1	8	8	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	422	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	3	—	—	3	3	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	356	356	—	—	356	356	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	31	6	9	29	19	5
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	15 629	(D)	(D)	7 813	15 562	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	4	5	4	13	4	5
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	15 305	(D)	(D)	7 786	15 305	(D)	2 243
Other crops	farms..	13	5	6	2	10	4	6
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	13 014	(D)	(D)	13 008	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	3	5	—	8	3	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	80	10	6	22	17	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	162	111	49	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	46	32	12	2	45	31	12
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	55 432	41 887	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	28	10	1	39	28	10
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	55 378	41 862	(D)	(D)	55 378	41 862	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	1 075	373	139	1 056	695	277
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	135 539	102 302	26 447	6 790	133 623	101 006	26 042
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	281	95	30	406	281	95
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	121 661	93 433	22 722	5 506	121 661	93 433	22 722
\$1,000..	\$1,000..							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	57	15	2	33	24	9
\$1,000..		676	601	(D)	(D)	603	540	63
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	183	57	19	131	87	33
\$1,000..		10 037	5 730	(D)	(D)	9 892	5 629	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	21	12	5	4	21	12	5
\$1,000..		9 588	5 383	(D)	(D)	9 588	5 383	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	329	77	35	189	118	54
\$1,000..		3 002	2 185	474	343	2 364	1 636	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	6	—	1	7	6	—
\$1,000..		849	(D)	—	(D)	849	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	149	104	35	10	53	35	15
\$1,000..		668	554	77	37	556	473	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297
\$1,000..		276 040	180 317	67 808	27 915	265 545	172 531	66 233
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	83 596	163 392	111 216	185 696	170 992	223 007
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	681	211	123	638	410	156
\$1,000..		26 424	21 158	3 880	1 386	25 585	20 663	3 752
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		619	436	104	79	281	185	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999		254	148	71	35	215	128	61
\$25,000 to \$99,999		105	69	30	6	105	69	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	16	3	2	21	16	3
\$250,000 or more		16	12	3	1	16	12	3
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	1 197	316	177	886	569	216
\$1,000..		48 969	37 266	7 330	4 373	47 557	36 197	7 084
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 136	830	170	136	378	234	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999		366	233	109	24	321	202	95
\$25,000 to \$99,999		114	80	20	14	113	79	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	27	12	1	40	27	12
\$250,000 or more		34	27	5	2	34	27	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	833	606	148	79	473	315	111
\$1,000..		15 453	10 935	(D)	(D)	15 266	10 783	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		643	467	109	67	283	176	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999		130	92	28	10	130	92	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	29	7	1	37	29	7
\$100,000 or more		23	18	4	1	23	18	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	716	526	171	19	500	343	141
\$1,000..		5 470	3 016	1 670	784	5 372	2 934	1 655
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		355	299	54	2	154	129	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999		221	144	69	8	206	131	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999		109	69	37	3	109	69	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	6	5	3	14	6	5
\$50,000 or more		17	8	6	3	17	8	6
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	696	152	61	645	468	138
\$1,000..		11 610	7 038	3 594	979	11 470	6 933	3 584
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		609	481	84	44	345	253	70
\$5,000 to \$24,999		226	168	48	10	226	168	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999		35	27	6	2	35	27	6
\$50,000 or more		39	20	14	5	39	20	14
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	661	145	43	573	402	135
\$1,000..		5 292	3 161	1 638	493	5 193	3 070	1 631
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		704	563	112	29	428	304	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999		121	87	21	13	121	87	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	4	4	—	8	4	—
\$50,000 or more		16	7	8	1	16	7	8
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	1 895	399	206	1 378	961	294
\$1,000..		14 895	9 674	4 028	1 193	13 986	8 994	3 885
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 845	1 448	249	148	730	514	151
\$5,000 to \$24,999		536	373	115	48	529	373	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999		75	49	20	6	75	49	20
\$50,000 or more		44	25	15	4	44	25	15
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	2 166	1 630	352	184	1 253	877	269
\$1,000..		5 908	3 938	1 587	383	5 408	3 573	1 505
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 762	1 316	305	141	1 137	785	239
\$1,000..		6 860	4 360	1 871	630	6 568	4 126	1 835
Natural gas	farms..	129	83	20	26	90	62	11
\$1,000..		214	150	59	5	192	134	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 863	1 376	324	163	1 243	851	273
\$1,000..		1 913	1 227	511	175	1 818	1 160	119 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723	1 331	289	103	1 030	752	230	48
Farms with expenses of—	12 286	8 381	2 758	1 148	11 752	7 965	2 701	1 085
\$1 to \$999	786	667	89	30	291	222	64	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	369	108	45	330	241	74	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	216	69	20	299	210	69	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	54	12	2	68	54	12	2
\$50,000 or more	42	25	11	6	42	25	11	6
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098	760	261	77	863	614	202	47
Farms with expenses of—	44 391	26 165	11 161	7 065	44 071	25 933	11 101	7 037
\$1 to \$4,999	533	366	128	39	305	227	69	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	220	55	23	291	213	55	23
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	119	53	6	178	119	53	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	35	18	4	57	35	18	4
\$250,000 or more	32	20	7	5	32	20	7	5
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599	435	129	35	544	393	123	28
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 574	1 483	810	281	2 518	1 440	804	274
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469	358	93	18	347	249	82	16
Farms with expenses of—	5 408	3 692	1 483	233	5 239	3 528	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999	109	74	32	3	48	26	21	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	182	39	8	169	122	39	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	71	13	3	86	70	13	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	19	6	3	28	19	6	3
\$50,000 or more	16	12	3	1	16	12	3	1
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256	1 702	362	192	1 307	919	284	104
Farms with expenses of—	20 912	12 294	6 743	1 875	19 111	10 975	6 426	1 710
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	1 241	161	132	680	511	111	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	363	153	50	471	310	125	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	54	23	4	81	54	23	4
\$50,000 or more	75	44	25	6	75	44	25	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797	567	181	49	542	371	139	32
Farms with expenses of—	5 914	3 719	1 904	291	5 609	3 529	1 823	257
\$1 to \$999	251	199	34	18	125	91	24	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	235	81	19	206	147	49	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	106	46	9	161	106	46	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	16	12	2	30	16	12	2
\$50,000 or more	20	11	8	1	20	11	8	1
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121	795	242	84	840	596	198	46
Farms with expenses of—	21 724	15 189	5 035	1 501	20 736	14 437	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$4,999	536	386	93	57	331	241	71	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	254	94	16	288	200	72	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	132	47	8	187	132	47	8
\$100,000 or more	34	23	8	3	34	23	8	3
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794	598	196	—	629	477	152	—
Farms with expenses of—	14 671	11 213	3 459	—	13 956	10 660	3 296	—
\$1 to \$999	105	78	27	—	70	56	14	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	175	49	—	166	128	38	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	229	90	—	247	177	70	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	67	13	5	80	67	13	5
\$50,000 or more	66	49	17	—	66	49	17	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616	377	155	84	469	284	139	46
Farms with expenses of—	7 053	3 976	1 576	1 501	6 780	3 777	(D)	(D)
\$1 to \$999	116	66	20	30	73	47	17	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	180	71	27	183	115	58	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	105	48	16	160	96	48	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	11	12	5	28	11	12	5
\$50,000 or more	25	15	4	6	25	15	4	6
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390	—	246	144	268	—	197	71
Farms with expenses of—	6 862	—	4 270	2 593	6 582	—	4 206	2 376
\$1 to \$4,999	215	—	135	80	111	—	87	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	—	30	25	38	—	30	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	—	36	16	51	—	35	16
\$25,000 or more	68	—	45	23	68	—	45	23
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616	2 130	415	71	1 334	1 001	297	36
Farms with expenses of—	8 089	6 165	1 759	165	6 649	4 862	1 661	126
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	1 864	342	67	1 009	753	224	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	147	32	3	165	130	32	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	92	27	—	118	91	27	—
\$25,000 or more	42	27	14	1	42	27	14	1
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527	1 882	406	239	1 429	1 008	297	124
Farms with expenses of—	37 792	23 399	10 556	3 837	36 633	22 511	10 394	3 728
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	1 331	211	182	638	467	102	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	386	114	34	522	376	114	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	85	41	9	135	85	41	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	34	18	7	59	34	18	7
\$100,000 or more	75	46	22	7	75	46	22	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	2 823	2 157	415	251	1 430	1 009	297	124
\$1,000..	77 433	52 756	15 071	9 606	83 662	57 139	16 192	10 331
Average per farm	27 429	24 458	36 315	38 271	58 505	56 630	54 517	83 313
Farms with net gains ²	1 353	1 027	209	117	1 005	723	187	95
Average net gain	69 969	61 556	100 138	89 927	93 476	86 533	111 764	110 319
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000	184	160	24	—	52	38	14	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	524	401	66	57	308	219	54	35
\$10,000 to \$49,999	369	281	58	30	369	281	58	30
\$50,000 or more	276	185	61	30	276	185	61	30
Farms with net losses	1 470	1 130	206	134	425	286	110	29
Average net loss	11 725	9 259	28 437	6 832	24 193	18 965	42 803	5 157
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000	180	153	6	21	48	34	—	14
\$1,000 to \$9,999	888	735	67	86	195	152	31	12
\$10,000 to \$49,999	357	220	110	27	137	78	56	3
\$50,000 or more	45	22	23	—	45	22	23	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	254	176	59	19	192	127	48
\$1,000..	farms..	1 314	664	224	426	1 191	545	(D)
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	329	90	41	274	194	64
\$1,000..	farms..	4 557	3 004	1 218	335	3 957	2 472	1 181
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	112	54	9	121	79	36
\$1,000..	farms..	2 095	1 025	980	89	1 958	(D)	956
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	189	41	25	146	103	33
\$1,000..	farms..	2 080	1 683	163	234	1 749	(D)	150
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	45	45	—	—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	58	19	7	67	48	19
\$1,000..	farms..	337	251	74	12	250	175	74
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	4	2	2	—	4	2	2
\$1,000..	farms..	31	(D)	(D)	—	31	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	2	2	—	4	2	2
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	1 580	431	177	1 297	858	322
acres..	846 752	540 270	231 047	75 435	798 334	504 680	222 940	70 714
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	1 258	371	136	1 181	786	296
acres..	526 338	343 565	132 717	50 056	511 646	332 585	130 347	48 714
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	760	598	121	41	244	170	59	15
50 to 99 acres	211	141	49	21	168	115	40	13
100 to 199 acres	224	141	61	22	207	131	57	19
200 to 499 acres	302	213	59	30	294	205	59	30
500 to 999 acres	154	91	50	13	154	91	50	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres	66	43	17	6	66	43	17	6
2,000 acres or more	48	31	14	3	48	31	14	3
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	790	253	89	630	392	183
acres..	259 875	154 673	89 511	15 691	235 114	137 797	84 269	13 048
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	52	6	4	33	25	6
acres..	7 447	6 663	(D)	(D)	5 997	5 234	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	28	14	1	30	17	1
acres..	2 161	1 393	(D)	(D)	1 743	1 208	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	40	12	3	46	31	3
acres..	6 309	5 007	994	308	5 980	4 678	994	308
Idle	farms..	342	258	65	19	214	147	54
acres..	44 622	28 969	6 832	8 821	37 854	23 178	6 570	8 106
Total woodland	farms..	61	44	11	6	33	22	10
acres..	13 288	10 633	708	1 947	10 775	9 323	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	13	8	5	18	9	1
acres..	10 523	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	32	4	1	17	14	3
acres..	2 765	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 027 5 232 909	712 3 079 850	217 1 749 774	98 403 285	638 5 063 050	428 2 991 190	158 1 704 791	52 367 069
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	1 775 316 339	1 369 218 301	306 48 642	100 49 396	897 298 113	629 207 736	215 (D)	53 (D)
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	2 159 764 738	1 547 481 134	440 221 050	172 62 554	1 303 729 272	863 454 483	327 215 454	113 59 335
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	1 765 526 134	1 258 343 561	371 132 517	136 50 056	1 181 511 444	786 332 583	296 130 147	99 48 714
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	1 016 238 604	702 137 573	230 88 533	84 12 498	541 217 828	330 121 900	162 85 307	49 10 621
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	52 (D)	39 (D)	10 2 311	3 (D)	26 (D)	16 4 196	8 (D)	2 (D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 2 474 126	2 157 1 770 288	415 567 187	251 136 651	1 430 2 176 074	1 009 1 538 911	297 527 121	124 110 042
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	820 718	1 366 716	544 426	1 521 730	1 525 184	1 774 818	887 439
Average per acre dollars..	388	457	286	266	354	412	272	235
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	265	235	3	27	43	38	2	3
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	138	6	10	38	35	3	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	142	16	22	59	43	12	4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	241	18	31	80	54	17	9
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	191	40	38	91	55	13	23
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	682	122	55	432	333	61	38
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	265	73	30	266	200	56	10
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	135	60	27	214	130	57	27
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	83	58	6	139	77	57	5
\$5,000,000 or more	69	45	19	5	68	44	19	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 196 289	2 157 131 418	415 47 619	251 17 253	1 430 157 900	1 009 100 142	297 42 857	124 14 902
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	383	327	20	36	66	49	14	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	239	12	36	69	56	8	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	366	18	45	171	139	5	27
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	508	127	80	347	227	80	40
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	359	116	17	308	224	68	16
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	184	67	22	248	163	67	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	137	33	8	155	114	33	8
\$500,000 or more	66	37	22	7	66	37	22	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	2 610 7 389	1 972 5 217	395 1 511	243 661	1 390 5 107	984 3 477	290 1 276	116 354
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	2 299 5 698	1 810 4 151	337 1 140	152 407	1 222 3 852	884 2 563	255 992	83 297
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 344 2 129	1 051 1 676	187 299	106 154	635 1 196	430 842	150 257	55 97
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 708 3 569	1 292 2 475	298 841	118 253	1 057 2 656	753 1 721	231 735	73 200
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 439 2 432	1 097 1 776	254 492	88 164	867 1 694	605 1 137	202 425	60 132
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	647 1 137	434 699	155 349	58 89	501 962	332 584	132 310	37 68
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	103 125	80 93	20 25	3 7	75 97	52 65	20 25	3 7
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	1 057 1 402	778 1 001	209 298	70 103	795 1 107	542 735	192 279	61 93
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 181 1 722	872 1 240	228 377	81 105	883 1 384	612 940	208 357	63 87
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	897 237 482	684 157 231	152 59 209	61 21 042	642 232 627	465 153 618	138 58 754	39 20 255
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	278 79 049	195 46 359	67 24 338	16 8 352	223 78 604	143 45 918	67 24 338	13 8 348
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 6 608	5 (D)	3 (D)	— —	8 6 608	5 (D)	3 (D)	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	21 7 814	12 6 132	5 (D)	4 (D)	17 7 810	11 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	522 109 474	400 74 339	93 24 732	29 10 403	395 108 145	281 73 192	92 (D)	22 (D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	18 8 592	12 (D)	6 (D)	— —	15 8 583	9 (D)	6 (D)	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 829	2 095	492	242	1 466	992	343	131
Full owners	2 095	2 095	—	—	992	992	—	—
Part owners	492	—	492	—	343	—	343	—
Tenants	242	—	—	242	131	—	—	131
White	2 672	1 988	467	217	1 387	944	326	117
Full owners	1 988	1 988	—	—	944	944	—	—
Part owners	467	—	467	—	326	—	326	—
Tenants	217	—	—	217	117	—	—	117
Black and other races	157	107	25	25	79	48	17	14
Full owners	107	107	—	—	48	48	—	—
Part owners	25	—	25	—	17	—	17	—
Tenants	25	—	—	25	14	—	—	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	2 095	492	6	1 340	992	343	5
acres..	4 896 848	(D)	885 873	(D)	4 730 624	873 553	(D)	
Owned land in farms..... farms..	2 587	2 095	492	—	1 335	992	343	—
acres..	4 714 959	3 849 054	865 905	—	4 567 527	3 712 929	854 598	—
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	740	6	492	242	477	3	343	131
acres..	1 698 963	(D)	1 164 531	(D)	1 605 699	(D)	1 115 684	(D)
landlords..	1 185	10	834	341	800	(D)	609	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	734	—	492	242	474	—	343	131
acres..	1 694 329	—	1 164 266	530 063	1 602 745	—	1 115 424	487 321
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	225	185	29	11	128	97	25	6
acres..	186 523	(D)	20 233	(D)	166 051	(D)	19 215	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 126	1 615	382	129	1 070	724	278	68
Not on farm operated	506	322	86	98	291	184	52	55
Not reported	197	158	24	15	105	84	13	8
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 558	1 120	307	131	1 087	736	259	92
Other	1 271	975	185	111	379	256	84	39
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 131	837	199	95	729	492	171	66
Any	1 515	1 107	271	137	615	401	153	61
1 to 99 days	287	198	59	30	174	114	43	17
100 to 199 days	289	199	56	34	129	77	35	17
200 days or more	939	710	156	73	312	210	75	27
Not reported	183	151	22	10	122	99	19	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	213	131	40	42	89	48	23	18
3 or 4 years	254	183	36	35	119	79	25	15
5 to 9 years	462	324	91	47	220	134	62	24
10 years or more	1 457	1 105	271	81	820	568	203	49
Average years on present farm	16.9	17.6	17.1	10.8	19.0	20.1	18.6	12.0
Not reported	443	352	54	37	218	163	30	25
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	3	2	3	3	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	141	71	32	38	68	27	20	21
35 to 44 years	516	337	105	74	272	169	63	40
45 to 49 years	387	282	71	34	183	116	48	19
50 to 54 years	379	280	72	27	200	126	58	16
55 to 59 years	324	244	59	21	174	119	45	10
60 to 64 years	270	230	30	10	131	106	16	9
65 to 69 years	307	234	54	19	162	112	40	10
70 years and over	497	414	67	16	273	216	52	5
Average age	55.4	56.8	53.3	47.3	55.7	57.3	54.2	46.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 423	1 783	434	206	1 327	895	311	121
Female	406	312	58	36	139	97	32	10
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	80	19	9	49	36	9	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	1 644	371	182	996	667	237	92
acres..	1 668 011	1 000 707	340 015	327 289	1 484 410	909 388	285 993	289 029
Partnership	295	217	58	20	219	151	50	18
acres..	614 324	450 499	118 811	45 014	590 681	433 780	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	207	138	49	20	161	105	44	12
acres..	1 350 921	999 073	345 463	6 385	1 340 509	989 923	345 074	5 512
More than 10 stockholders	8	7	1	—	8	7	1	—
10 or less stockholders	199	131	48	20	153	98	43	12
Other than family held	26	16	6	4	22	13	6	3
acres..	1 295 127	(D)	1 221 746	(D)	1 278 098	47 901	1 221 746	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	6	2	2	2	5	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders	20	14	4	2	17	11	4	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	80	8	16	68	56	6
acres..	1 480 905	(D)	4 136	(D)	1 476 574	1 331 937	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	42	25	15	2	29	16	11	2
farms..	55	31	(D)	(D)	36	20	(D)	(D)
number..					66	36	22	8
Hired workers	75	39	23	13	103	59	(D)	(D)
farms..								
number..	123	63	33	27				
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
number..								
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	425	372	14	39	61	53	2	6
10 to 49 acres	694	576	76	42	148	106	27	15
50 to 69 acres	134	98	28	8	56	38	16	2
70 to 99 acres	160	123	28	9	82	66	11	5
100 to 139 acres	127	84	32	11	72	46	19	7
140 to 179 acres	122	89	19	14	72	52	12	8
180 to 219 acres	90	62	19	9	63	41	15	5
220 to 259 acres	75	55	11	9	58	42	11	5
260 to 499 acres	265	173	67	25	196	128	53	15
500 to 999 acres	242	152	64	26	202	126	57	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	107	59	25	164	96	48	20
2,000 acres or more	304	204	75	25	292	198	72	22
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	30	3	2	11	9	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	13	6	3	14	7	6	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	31	—	1	4	4	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	25	5	7	24	14	5	5
Other crop farming (1119)	808	602	149	57	536	365	126	45
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	602	149	57	536	365	126	45
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	854	254	127	731	490	171	70
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	33	13	1	26	16	9	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	30	10	1	40	29	10	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	20	4	—	7	5	2	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	25	1	3	2	1	1	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	87	13	9	15	10	3	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	345	34	31	56	42	9	5
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 694	1 179	377	138	1 059	697	281	81
number..	518 115	368 875	116 180	33 060	502 907	359 377	112 378	31 152
Farms with—								
1 to 9	270	231	25	14	47	30	16	1
10 to 49	549	385	115	49	202	146	44	12
50 to 99	204	123	64	17	155	88	52	15
100 to 199	202	122	57	23	191	116	57	18
200 to 499	229	151	57	21	225	150	54	21
500 or more	240	167	59	14	239	167	58	14
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 427	971	338	118	945	615	256	74
farms..	300 703	217 893	64 920	17 890	292 388	212 932	62 621	16 835
number..	1 371	928	329	114	904	584	248	72
(D)			(D)	(D)	267 564	194 126	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 9	274	223	41	10	56	39	16	1
10 to 49	450	281	119	50	226	137	68	21
50 to 99	172	101	56	15	155	88	54	13
100 to 199	160	100	43	17	153	97	41	15
200 to 499	178	122	38	18	178	122	38	18
500 or more	137	101	32	4	136	101	31	4
Milk cows	138	94	33	11	105	70	27	8
farms..	24 902	18 862	(D)	(D)	24 824	18 806	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4	82	56	18	8	54	35	13	6
5 to 9	16	10	5	1	11	7	4	—
10 to 49	7	5	1	1	7	5	1	1
50 to 99	4	3	1	—	4	3	1	—
100 to 199	6	3	3	—	6	3	3	—
200 to 499	11	7	4	—	11	7	4	—
500 or more	12	10	1	1	12	10	1	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	1 286	862	315	109	839	534	238	67
number..	112 509	79 798	24 640	8 071	108 969	77 549	23 835	7 585
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 418	961	333	124	908	581	250	77
farms..	104 903	71 184	26 620	7 099	101 550	68 896	25 922	6 732
number..								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	1 075	373	139	1 056	695	277
number..		295 007	218 219	60 413	16 375	289 704	214 588	59 407
\$1,000..		135 539	102 302	26 447	6 790	133 623	101 006	26 042
Calves	farms..	885	603	203	79	588	386	153
number..		101 726	72 981	20 431	8 314	98 865	70 938	20 001
\$1,000..		33 174	23 190	7 415	2 569	32 418	22 665	7 284
Cattle	farms..	1 193	793	306	94	835	543	231
number..		193 281	145 238	39 982	8 061	190 839	143 650	39 406
\$1,000..		102 365	79 112	19 032	4 221	101 205	78 340	18 758
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	65	29	1	56	34	21
number..		31 031	29 105	(D)	(D)	30 902	29 003	(D)
\$1,000..		19 660	18 359	(D)	(D)	19 575	18 292	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	88	23	2	44	31	13
number..		7 419	7 076	(D)	(D)	6 915	(D)	—
Farms with—								
1 to 24		96	74	20	2	31	21	10
25 to 49		8	6	2	—	5	3	2
50 to 99		7	7	—	—	6	6	—
100 to 199		1	—	1	—	1	—	1
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	38	9	1	25	18	7
number..		858	772	(D)	(D)	754	(D)	(D)
Other	farms..	103	79	23	1	40	27	13
number..		6 561	6 304	(D)	(D)	6 161	(D)	—
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	57	15	2	33	24	9
number..		7 414	6 509	(D)	(D)	6 520	5 707	813
\$1,000..		676	601	(D)	(D)	603	540	63
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	15	2	—	9	7	2
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	73	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	39	9	1	25	18	7
number..		969	854	(D)	(D)	872	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	33	7	1	22	16	6
number..		496	440	(D)	(D)	437	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	26	8	1	21	14	7
number..		473	414	(D)	(D)	435	(D)	—
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	195	58	19	136	90	35
number..		96 409	70 928	17 180	8 301	93 783	69 269	16 614
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	164	48	14	115	78	31
number..		63 881	47 911	(D)	(D)	62 300	46 984	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	174	55	19	127	85	31
number..		114 430	59 697	(D)	(D)	112 582	58 454	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	154	46	13	106	74	27
number..		80 703	51 717	(D)	(D)	78 749	50 488	(D)
pounds of wool..		668 712	456 373	(D)	(D)	653 163	446 660	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	1 104	297	126	764	492	207
number..		14 220	10 363	2 635	1 222	9 180	6 347	1 970
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	246	66	30	166	102	50
number..		1 335	706	218	411	970	396	189
Goats inventory	farms..	146	117	21	8	33	21	8
number..		1 828	1 443	(D)	(D)	393	(D)	188
Goats sold	farms..	61	52	8	1	6	4	1
number..		1 208	1 110	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	164	25	14	62	47	10
number..		4 503	3 477	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 204	165
Farms with—								
1 to 399		203	164	25	14	62	47	10
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	5
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	162	24	14	59	45	9
number..		4 073	3 179	631	263	1 278	1 058	129
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	22	7	2	11	7	4
number..		430	298	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	36
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	18	2	1	6	6	—
number..		(D)	2 040	(D)	(D)	62	62	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	5	1	—	1	1	—
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		6	5	1	—	1	1	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	7	—	—	1	1	—
number..		18	18	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	10	1	—	3	3	—
number..		669	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more				
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	42	21	10	73	42	21	10
acres..	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	
bushels..	1 903 995	1 407 780	170 957	325 258	1 903 995	1 407 780	170 957	325 258	
Irrigated	farms..	73	42	21	10	73	42	21	10
acres..	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	19 034	14 189	1 741	3 104	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	5	4	—	9	5	4	—
25 to 99 acres		32	15	12	5	32	15	12	
100 to 249 acres		20	13	4	3	20	13	4	3
250 to 499 acres		5	4	1	—	5	4	1	—
500 acres or more		7	5	—	2	7	5	—	2
Barley for grain	farms..	49	22	20	7	46	20	19	7
acres..	4 642	3 308	1 079	255	4 572	(D)	(D)	255	
bushels..	422 623	314 111	90 218	18 294	417 013	(D)	(D)	18 294	
Irrigated	farms..	49	22	20	7	46	20	19	7
acres..	4 642	3 308	1 079	255	4 572	(D)	(D)	255	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	—	8	1	8	—	7	1
25 to 99 acres		29	13	10	6	27	11	10	6
100 to 249 acres		5	4	1	—	5	4	1	—
250 to 499 acres		5	4	1	—	5	4	1	—
500 acres or more		1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	4	4	2	6	2	4	—
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 989	(D)	(D)	
cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 959 194	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	farms..	10	4	4	2	6	2	4	—
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 989	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
250.0 acres or more		5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 640	1 159	360	121	1 127	747	287	93
acres..	478 358	312 866	120 890	44 602	463 994	302 090	118 543	43 361	
tons, dry..	1 458 687	900 454	407 241	150 992	1 428 544	877 946	401 611	148 987	
Irrigated	farms..	1 640	1 159	360	121	1 127	747	287	93
acres..	478 358	312 866	120 890	44 602	463 994	302 090	118 543	43 361	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		421	349	55	17	78	49	24	5
25 to 99 acres		456	312	109	35	311	218	71	22
100 to 249 acres		317	204	81	32	296	190	77	29
250 to 499 acres		193	139	39	15	189	135	39	15
500 acres or more		253	155	76	22	253	155	76	22
Alfalfa hay	farms..	1 307	939	285	83	915	612	236	67
acres..	259 021	154 759	77 624	26 638	250 608	148 442	75 932	26 234	
tons, dry..	1 096 214	647 313	325 918	122 983	1 074 203	630 926	321 448	121 829	
Irrigated	farms..	1 307	939	285	83	915	612	236	67
acres..	259 021	154 759	77 624	26 638	250 608	148 442	75 932	26 234	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	37	22	13	2	26	12	13	1
acres..	4 415	(D)	2 753	(D)	4 398	(D)	2 753	(D)	
Irrigated	farms..	37	22	13	2	26	12	13	1
acres..	4 415	(D)	2 753	(D)	4 398	(D)	2 753	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	15	2	1	7	5	2	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	3	1	—	4	3	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1
250.0 acres or more		5	1	4	—	5	1	4	—
Land in orchards	farms..	68	57	4	7	14	11	3	—
acres..	530	470	10	51	246	(D)	(D)		
Irrigated	farms..	68	57	4	7	14	11	3	—
acres..	530	470	10	51	246	(D)	(D)		
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	34	3	6	7	5	2	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	19	1	—	3	2	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	4	—	1	4	4	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104	
number	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104	
percent	100.0	77.7	10.4	8.2	7.3	7.0	.9	.7	3.7	
Land in farms	6 409 288	1 668 011	614 324	2 646 048	1 350 921	1 320 944	1 295 127	(D)	1 480 905	
acres	2 266	759	2 082	11 356	6 526	6 638	49 813	(D)	14 239	
Average size of farm										
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104	
farms	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104	
\$1,000..	356 565	130 308	86 041	132 128	90 106	71 630	42 022	29 397	8 088	
Average per farm	126 039	59 312	291 665	567 071	435 294	359 948	1 616 219	1 469 827	77 770	
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	416	358	25	24	20	20	4	3	9	
\$1,000 to \$2,499	279	254	13	10	10	10	—	—	2	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	310	279	15	6	6	6	—	—	10	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	358	310	23	10	10	10	—	—	15	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	346	288	26	12	11	11	1	1	20	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	98	85	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$39,999	183	131	27	14	11	11	3	3	11	
\$40,000 to \$49,999	76	56	12	6	6	6	—	—	2	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	253	181	42	16	14	12	2	2	14	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	254	153	47	43	39	38	4	2	11	
\$250,000 to \$499,999	125	67	21	30	29	28	1	—	7	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	68	22	16	27	26	25	1	1	3	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	42	8	8	26	21	20	5	5	—	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	3	3	6	3	2	3	2	—	
\$5,000,000 or more	9	2	4	3	1	—	2	1	—	
Grains	farms..	104	61	15	23	18	16	5	3	
\$1,000..	7 169	(D)	328	4 503	3 220	(D)	1 284	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	11	3	12	8	7	4	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	1 580	(D)	4 330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Corn for grain	farms..	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	132	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wheat	farms..	73	41	10	18	15	13	3	4	
\$1,000..	6 050	1 889	(D)	3 854	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley	farms..	37	20	6	9	6	5	3	2	
\$1,000..	789	225	(D)	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Oats	farms..	7	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Other grains	farms..	6	2	—	4	2	2	2	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	789	126	93	83	82	10	8	
\$1,000..	93 243	47 266	12 724	30 574	21 738	(D)	8 836	(D)	2 679	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	199	55	63	56	55	7	14	
\$1,000..	84 919	41 038	11 614	29 953	21 180	(D)	8 773	(D)	2 314	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	—	
\$1,000..	22 222	14 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	7	4	4	3	2	1	—	
\$1,000..	22 015	13 992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	10	4	5	3	3	2	2	
\$1,000..	440	(D)	311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	356	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	29	4	10	8	7	2	3	
\$1,000..	15 629	1 338	(D)	9 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	6	1	6	4	3	2	2	
\$1,000..	15 305	1 139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Other crops	farms..	13	6	1	6	5	5	—	—	
\$1,000..	13 014	(D)	(D)	11 803	11 803	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	2	1	5	4	4	—	—	
\$1,000..	12 969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	81	10	4	3	3	1	1	
\$1,000..	162	93	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dairy products	farms..	46	22	15	8	6	5	2	1	
\$1,000..	55 432	(D)	30 642	14 956	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	15	15	8	6	5	2	1	
\$1,000..	55 378	(D)	30 642	14 956	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	1 183	197	144	128	122	16	10	
\$1,000..	135 539	47 971	28 656	54 041	33 709	31 417	20 332	17 581	63	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	201	87	99	86	80	13	19	
\$1,000..	121 661	37 476	26 730	53 155	32 889	30 597	20 266	(D)	4 300	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	64	6	4	3	2	1	—	
\$1,000..	676	613	19	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	205	26	24	22	21	2	1	
\$1,000..	10 037	4 295	1 038	4 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	21	9	3	8	7	7	1	1	
\$1,000..	9 588	3 968	(D)	4 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	374	29	32	28	28	4	2	
\$1,000..	3 002	2 377	205	311	299	299	13	(D)	6	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	5	—	1	1	1	—	109	
\$1,000..	849	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	149	132	12	4	4	4	—	1	
\$1,000..	668	247	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	17	
\$1,000..	276 040	98 646	67 369	103 539	67 412	53 345	36 127	1 25 413	6 485	
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	44 435	231 509	462 230	333 724	280 764	1 642 144	1 494 858	
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	714	141	117	104	95	13	10	
\$1,000..	26 424	5 882	6 736	12 783	5 740	5 324	7 043	(D)	43	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		619	498	63	45	41	34	4	4	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		254	161	45	27	24	24	3	13	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		105	46	23	29	27	26	2	21	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	9	5	6	6	6	—	7	
\$250,000 or more		16	—	5	10	6	5	4	1	
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	1 316	193	144	129	119	15	10	
\$1,000..	48 969	12 686	16 901	18 542	8 107	6 927	10 436	7 401	37	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 136	1 022	61	40	39	39	1	1	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		366	215	85	50	47	39	3	13	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		114	52	30	25	22	22	3	16	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	21	5	14	11	11	3	7	
\$250,000 or more		34	6	12	15	10	8	5	—	
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	833	607	111	91	79	70	12	8	
\$1,000..	15 453	3 621	5 032	6 623	2 003	1 727	4 621	1 689	24	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		643	533	59	34	32	32	2	17	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		130	56	35	34	30	22	4	5	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	10	12	13	11	11	2	2	
\$100,000 or more		23	8	5	10	6	5	4	—	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	716	495	103	93	87	82	6	5	
\$1,000..	5 470	2 270	878	2 266	1 918	911	348	(D)	25	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		355	279	36	26	25	25	1	14	
\$1,000 to \$4,999		221	153	37	25	24	22	1	6	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		109	54	25	25	25	24	—	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	5	2	7	7	7	2	1	
\$50,000 or more		17	4	3	10	6	4	4	2	
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	629	122	112	105	94	7	5	
\$1,000..	11 610	4 658	2 110	4 533	3 394	2 111	1 139	(D)	46	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		609	474	49	49	48	41	1	37	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		226	122	63	35	35	33	—	6	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		35	15	4	15	13	13	2	1	
\$50,000 or more		39	18	6	13	9	7	4	3	
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	605	102	111	103	100	8	6	
\$1,000..	5 292	1 809	740	2 670	2 286	1 341	384	(D)	31	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		704	530	74	73	71	70	2	27	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		121	66	24	27	23	22	4	4	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	5	3	2	2	2	1	4	
\$50,000 or more		16	4	4	8	7	6	1	—	
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	1 934	276	209	188	176	21	16	
\$1,000..	14 895	7 154	3 394	3 932	3 196	2 800	736	539	81	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 845	1 587	124	74	68	68	6	60	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		536	307	120	91	83	75	8	18	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		75	24	21	27	24	21	3	3	
\$50,000 or more		44	16	11	17	13	12	4	—	
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	2 166	1 634	260	197	177	165	20	15	
\$1,000..	5 908	2 921	1 236	1 527	1 219	1 130	308	203	75	
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 762	1 310	223	176	160	148	16	53	
\$1,000..	6 860	3 297	1 698	1 758	1 479	1 210	279	242	106	
Natural gas	farms..	129	85	17	11	9	9	2	16	
\$1,000..	214	105	59	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 863	1 359	247	194	174	162	20	15	
\$1,000..	1 913	831	401	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723	1 283	195	181	3 162	2 150	19	15	64	
Farms with expenses of—	12 286	5 610	2 432	3 979	3 308	2 287	671	558	266	
\$1 to \$999	786	686	40	28	28	28	—	—	32	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	366	74	61	56	49	5	5	21	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	182	57	58	51	49	7	4	8	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	35	16	14	11	10	3	3	3	
\$50,000 or more	42	14	8	20	16	14	4	3	—	
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098	713	174	172	156	144	16	11	39	
Farms with expenses of—	44 391	14 372	10 446	18 557	12 020	9 902	6 537	2 981	1 016	
\$1 to \$4,999	533	423	44	49	48	41	1	1	17	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	181	77	28	25	25	3	2	12	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	178	90	34	46	44	42	2	1	8	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	12	13	30	28	28	2	1	2	
\$250,000 or more	32	7	6	19	11	8	8	6	—	
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599	315	119	140	126	114	14	9	25	
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 574	860	682	941	747	625	194	122	91	
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469	328	69	66	57	55	9	7	6	
Farms with expenses of—	5 408	2 130	(D)	2 564	1 636	(D)	928	(D)	(D)	
\$1 to \$999	109	77	12	20	16	16	4	4	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	176	33	17	17	17	—	—	3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	55	17	14	13	13	1	1	1	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	14	6	6	5	4	1	1	2	
\$50,000 or more	16	6	1	9	6	5	3	2	—	
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256	1 707	262	214	193	181	21	16	73	
Farms with expenses of—	20 912	9 192	4 839	6 510	4 726	4 027	1 785	1 303	371	
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	1 280	140	56	55	48	1	1	58	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	366	88	102	92	90	10	7	10	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	39	16	22	21	21	1	1	4	
\$50,000 or more	75	22	18	34	25	22	9	7	1	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797	553	108	103	95	92	8	6	33	
Farms with expenses of—	5 914	2 533	1 146	1 903	(D)	889	(D)	(D)	331	
\$1 to \$999	251	192	32	19	19	19	—	—	8	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	252	38	34	34	33	—	—	11	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	92	25	32	28	27	4	3	12	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	13	6	11	11	11	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	20	4	7	7	3	2	4	3	2	
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121	768	166	160	146	141	14	11	27	
Farms with expenses of—	21 724	8 599	5 756	6 905	(D)	4 352	(D)	1 005	464	
\$1 to \$4,999	536	419	39	67	61	61	6	5	11	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	258	62	33	30	29	3	2	11	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	187	82	55	45	44	41	1	1	5	
\$100,000 or more	34	9	10	15	11	10	4	3	—	
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794	533	127	114	105	100	9	8	20	
Farms with expenses of—	14 671	6 306	3 754	4 355	4 142	(D)	213	(D)	256	
\$1 to \$999	105	78	1	26	23	23	3	3	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	165	28	21	21	21	—	—	10	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	234	48	29	25	24	4	3	8	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	32	29	19	18	15	1	1	—	
\$50,000 or more	66	24	21	19	18	17	1	1	2	
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616	422	101	82	70	68	12	9	11	
Farms with expenses of—	7 053	2 293	2 003	2 550	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	
\$1 to \$999	116	101	5	9	8	8	1	1	1	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	221	28	24	18	18	6	5	5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	83	57	27	26	25	1	—	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	11	5	10	10	10	—	—	2	
\$50,000 or more	25	6	6	12	8	7	4	3	1	
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390	291	45	43	35	34	8	7	11	
Farms with expenses of—	6 862	3 513	(D)	2 173	1 296	(D)	878	(D)	(D)	
\$1 to \$4,999	215	185	9	12	9	8	3	3	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	43	11	1	1	1	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	25	13	14	13	13	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	38	12	16	12	11	4	3	2	
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616	2 061	272	213	192	180	21	17	70	
Farms with expenses of—	8 089	4 320	1 155	2 244	1 859	1 709	386	285	369	
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	1 896	203	125	115	108	10	9	49	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	112	42	24	21	20	3	2	4	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	44	20	38	36	35	2	1	17	
\$25,000 or more	42	9	7	26	20	17	6	5	—	
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527	1 956	276	222	200	188	22	17	73	
Farms with expenses of—	37 792	13 917	9 210	13 978	10 958	8 490	3 019	1 451	688	
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	1 504	99	72	68	61	4	4	49	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	344	121	52	46	46	6	3	17	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	62	29	40	37	36	3	3	4	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	24	10	23	21	20	2	2	2	
\$100,000 or more	75	22	17	35	28	25	7	5	1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹										
All farms	number..	2 823	2 220	291	224	202	190	22	88	
\$1,000..		77 433	29 245	19 974	27 671	21 960	17 320	5 711	543	
Average per farm	dollars..	27 429	13 174	68 640	123 529	108 712	91 156	259 577	6 165	
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 353	984	164	158	143	132	15	47	
Average net gain	dollars..	69 969	39 912	148 889	189 203	167 111	(D)	399 808	23 060	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000		184	157	5	3	3	3	—	19	
\$1,000 to \$9,999		524	425	47	42	41	41	1	10	
\$10,000 to \$49,999		369	256	66	36	33	26	3	11	
\$50,000 or more		276	146	46	77	66	62	11	7	
Farms with net losses	number..	1 470	1 236	127	66	59	58	7	41	
Average net loss	dollars..	11 725	8 113	34 989	33 688	32 831	(D)	40 917	(D)	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000		180	162	10	8	8	8	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$9,999		888	802	52	8	7	7	1	1	
\$10,000 to \$49,999		357	256	49	39	34	34	5	13	
\$50,000 or more		45	16	16	11	10	9	1	2	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms..	254	166	37	38	36	33	2	13	
\$1,000..		1 314	570	(D)	379	(D)	227	(D)	(D)	
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	349	49	55	50	50	5	7	
\$1,000..		4 557	2 863	387	1 276	1 188	1 188	88	31	
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	135	24	14	13	13	1	2	
\$1,000..		2 095	1 547	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	183	34	31	27	27	2	7	
\$1,000..		2 080	1 057	176	826	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	61	4	17	17	17	—	2	
\$1,000..		337	214	(D)	75	75	75	—	(D)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms..	4	2	—	2	1	1	1	—	
\$1,000..		31	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wheat	farms..	4	2	—	2	1	1	1	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	1 661	243	192	172	164	20	92	
acres..		846 752	398 261	130 542	271 625	232 355	215 198	39 270	46 324	
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	1 291	219	173	157	150	16	82	
acres..		526 338	249 523	87 464	163 337	(D)	122 538	(D)	19 640	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		760	658	45	26	23	22	3	31	
50 to 99 acres		211	161	28	11	7	7	4	11	
100 to 199 acres		224	151	39	19	19	18	—	15	
200 to 499 acres		302	203	46	38	35	33	3	15	
500 to 999 acres		154	78	40	32	32	31	—	4	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	25	15	23	22	21	1	3	
2,000 acres or more		48	15	6	24	19	18	5	3	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	858	134	95	87	82	8	45	
acres..		259 875	115 513	34 407	96 878	86 236	85 622	10 642	1 638	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	47	6	8	5	5	3	1	
acres..		7 447	3 375	(D)	2 863	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	29	5	7	7	7	—	2	
acres..		2 161	1 269	(D)	424	424	424	—	(D)	
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	34	8	9	9	9	—	4	
acres..		6 309	3 733	678	1 692	1 692	1 692	—	206	
Idle	farms..	342	247	49	26	22	21	4	20	
acres..		44 622	24 848	6 724	6 431	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 619	
Total woodland	farms..	61	38	12	8	7	6	1	3	
acres..		13 288	(D)	6 761	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	13	8	3	3	2	—	2	
acres..		10 523	(D)	6 420	130	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	26	5	4	4	4	1	1	
acres..		2 765	(D)	341	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 027 5 232 909	714 1 161 229	144 457 824	131 2 337 933	118 1 085 780	113 1 076 250	13 1 252 153	8 (D)	38 1 275 923	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	1 775 316 339	1 389 (D)	179 19 197	142 35 965	122 (D)	116 (D)	20 (D)	16 21	65 15	
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	2 159 764 738	1 624 338 785	256 126 264	192 265 343	171 232 277	164 215 131	21 33 066	23 23 048	87 34 346	
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	1 765 526 134	1 291 249 319	219 87 464	173 163 337	157 138 568	150 122 538	16 24 769	13 19 640	82 26 014	
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	1 016 238 604	764 89 466	127 38 800	92 102 006	83 93 709	79 92 593	9 8 297	4 3 408	33 8 332	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	52 (D)	35 5 651	4 478	10 3 219	10 3 219	9 (D)	— —	— —	3 (D)	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹										
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 2 474 126	2 220 1 044 425	291 328 088	224 536 269	202 445 167	190 416 995	22 91 101	17 61 159	88 565 345	
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	470 462	1 127 449	2 394 058	2 203 799	2 194 709	4 140 975	3 597 568	6 424 375	
Average per acre dollars..	388	643	503	205	336	322	70	76	383	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$39,999	265	219	19	20	20	20	—	—	7	
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	152	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	168	9	3	3	3	—	—	—	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	243	25	8	5	5	3	3	14	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	234	18	10	9	9	1	—	7	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	737	72	31	29	22	2	2	19	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	251	62	38	35	35	3	3	17	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	123	51	45	41	39	4	3	3	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	70	23	43	41	40	2	2	11	
\$5,000,000 or more	69	23	11	26	19	17	7	4	9	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 196 289	2 220 116 711	291 27 828	224 43 816	202 36 745	190 33 212	22 7 071	17 5 459	88 7 936	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999	383	363	19	1	—	—	1	1	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	264	10	5	5	5	—	—	8	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	356	39	23	23	23	—	—	11	
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	572	86	38	36	36	2	1	19	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	374	46	39	35	35	4	4	33	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	177	38	51	45	38	6	4	7	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	83	46	41	37	35	4	3	8	
\$500,000 or more	66	31	7	26	21	18	5	4	2	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	2 610 7 389	2 053 4 931	258 1 012	216 1 231	194 1 049	182 950	22 182	17 139	83 215	
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	2 299 5 698	1 786 3 843	240 780	198 821	181 732	170 663	17 89	12 76	75 254	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 344 2 129	1 071 1 565	129 279	97 186	89 (D)	87 (D)	8 8	5 5	47 99	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 708 3 569	1 250 2 278	213 501	179 635	164 (D)	153 (D)	15 15	11 68	66 155	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 439 2 432	1 065 1 606	163 320	150 373	135 320	124 281	15 53	11 (D)	61 133	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	647 1 137	423 672	111 181	99 262	92 (D)	88 (D)	7 (D)	5 (D)	14 22	
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	103 125	64 74	14 14	16 28	13 19	12 (D)	3 9	2 (D)	9 9	
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	1 057 1 402	695 863	172 231	138 229	127 203	116 186	11 26	10 (D)	52 79	
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 181 1 722	811 1 138	175 256	131 246	121 221	110 198	10 25	9 (D)	64 82	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹										
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	897 237 482	627 106 660	115 37 741	109 78 373	102 59 324	91 45 217	7 19 049	5 (D)	46 14 708	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	278 79 049	195 30 747	32 11 356	48 36 305	43 28 279	40 19 676	5 8 026	4 (D)	3 641	
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 6 608	4 260	1 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	21 7 814	8 (D)	3 (D)	10 (D)	8 (D)	7 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	522 109 474	352 54 038	58 14 887	85 38 376	79 22 108	76 14 929	6 16 268	4 (D)	27 2 173	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	18 8 592	10 (D)	2 (D)	6 7 558	6 7 558	5 (D)	— —	— —	— —	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators	2 829	2 197	295	233	207	199	26	20	104	
Full owners	2 095	1 644	217	154	138	131	16	14	80	
Part owners	492	371	58	55	49	48	6	4	8	
Tenants	242	182	20	24	20	20	4	2	16	
White	2 672	2 079	290	232	206	198	26	20	71	
Full owners	1 988	1 560	214	153	137	130	16	14	61	
Part owners	467	348	56	55	49	48	6	4	8	
Tenants	217	171	20	24	20	20	4	2	2	
Black and other races	157	118	5	1	1	1	—	—	33	
Full owners	107	84	3	1	1	1	—	—	19	
Part owners	25	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tenants	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	2 020	276	209	187	179	22	18	88	
acres..	4 896 848	1 220 367	564 864	1 753 499	1 212 596	1 182 779	540 903	201 347	1 358 118	
Owned land in farms	2 587	2 015	275	209	187	179	22	18	88	
farms..	4 714 959	1 145 853	(D)	1 701 741	1 185 594	(D)	516 147	(D)	(D)	
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	740	557	78	80	70	69	10	25	
acres..	1 698 963	523 642	(D)	944 957	165 977	(D)	778 980	(D)	(D)	
landlords..	1 185	876	153	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	32	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	553	78	79	69	68	10	24	
acres..	1 694 329	522 158	(D)	944 307	165 327	(D)	778 980	(D)	(D)	
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	225	160	25	27	21	20	6	13	
acres..	186 523	75 998	(D)	52 408	27 652	(D)	24 756	(D)	(D)	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated	2 126	1 733	191	139	130	124	9	6	63	
Not on farm operated	506	327	81	67	50	48	17	14	31	
Not reported	197	137	23	27	27	27	—	—	10	
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming	1 558	1 123	209	161	145	137	16	12	65	
Other	1 271	1 074	86	72	62	62	10	8	39	
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None	1 131	802	152	119	108	101	11	7	58	
Any	1 515	1 256	124	97	82	81	15	13	38	
1 to 99 days	287	234	24	22	18	18	4	4	7	
100 to 199 days	289	230	29	24	23	23	1	1	6	
200 days or more	939	792	71	51	41	40	10	8	25	
Not reported	183	139	19	17	17	17	—	—	8	
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less	213	158	22	17	16	16	1	—	16	
3 or 4 years	254	200	19	22	15	14	7	7	13	
5 to 9 years	462	376	44	34	27	26	7	5	8	
10 years or more	1 457	1 116	167	122	112	107	10	7	52	
Average years on present farm	16.9	16.5	19.1	17.7	18.4	17.9	13.0	12.8	17.9	
Not reported	443	347	43	38	37	36	1	1	15	
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 34 years	141	115	14	10	10	10	—	—	2	
35 to 44 years	516	396	51	46	41	40	5	3	23	
45 to 49 years	387	323	27	29	26	26	3	2	8	
50 to 54 years	379	290	36	34	30	29	4	3	19	
55 to 59 years	324	252	36	24	23	21	1	1	12	
60 to 64 years	270	215	22	22	14	13	8	6	11	
65 to 69 years	307	236	32	31	28	28	3	3	8	
70 years and over	497	362	77	37	35	32	2	2	21	
Average age	55.4	55.0	58.0	55.1	54.9	54.7	56.3	58.3	56.8	
Operators by sex:										
Male	2 423	1 853	277	209	183	175	26	20	84	
Female	406	344	18	24	24	24	—	—	20	
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	89	4	10	7	7	3	3	5	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	2 197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	1 668 011	1 668 011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partnership	295	—	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	614 324	—	614 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corporation:										
Family held	farms..	207	—	207	207	199	—	—	—	
acres..	1 350 921	—	—	1 350 921	1 350 921	1 320 944	—	—	—	
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	—	199	199	199	—	—	—	
Other than family held	farms..	26	—	26	—	—	26	20	—	
acres..	1 295 127	—	—	1 295 127	—	—	1 295 127	(D)	—	
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	—	20	—	—	20	20	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	
acres..	1 480 905	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 480 905	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
INJURIES AND DEATHS										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members	farms..	42	30	7	4	4	3	—	—	
number..		55	37	(D)	6	6	(D)	—	—	
Hired workers	farms..	75	25	18	28	22	20	6	4	
number..		123	30	35	53	42	(D)	11	(D)	
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
F FARMS BY SIZE										
1 to 9 acres		425	382	14	18	15	15	3	2	
10 to 49 acres		694	619	33	25	23	21	2	2	
50 to 69 acres		134	119	6	4	2	2	2	5	
70 to 99 acres		160	147	8	1	1	1	—	4	
100 to 139 acres		127	95	21	6	6	6	—	5	
140 to 179 acres		122	95	13	10	7	7	3	2	
180 to 219 acres		90	72	7	5	5	5	—	6	
220 to 259 acres		75	59	5	2	2	2	—	9	
260 to 499 acres		265	187	36	26	23	23	3	2	
500 to 999 acres		242	156	52	29	29	28	—	5	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		191	116	46	25	24	22	1	1	
2,000 acres or more		304	150	54	82	70	67	12	9	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		35	27	2	3	3	3	—	—	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		22	14	6	2	1	—	—	3	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		32	24	4	3	1	1	2	1	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		37	21	3	10	8	7	2	3	
Other crop farming (1119)		808	621	83	65	57	57	8	7	
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		808	621	83	65	57	57	8	7	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 235	941	141	100	92	87	8	4	
Cattle feedlots (112112)		47	30	6	10	8	8	2	1	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		41	16	15	9	7	6	2	1	
Hog and pig farming (1122)		24	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Poultry and egg production (1123)		29	23	4	2	1	1	1	—	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		109	97	5	6	6	6	—	1	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		410	361	24	23	22	22	1	1	
L LIVESTOCK										
Cattle and calves inventory	farms..	1 694	1 280	200	151	135	129	16	10	
number..		518 115	218 942	107 921	168 269	130 837	123 525	37 432	26 073	
Farms with—									63	
1 to 9		270	249	13	7	6	6	1	1	
10 to 49		549	482	36	13	13	13	—	18	
50 to 99		204	164	24	6	6	6	—	10	
100 to 199		202	151	24	16	16	15	—	11	
200 to 499		229	133	48	35	32	31	3	13	
500 or more		240	101	55	74	62	58	12	8	
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 427	1 075	176	133	119	113	14	9	
number..		300 703	132 504	62 926	94 448	69 835	67 566	24 613	15 687	
Beef cows	farms..	1 371	1 042	162	124	112	106	12	8	
number..		275 801	129 444	(D)	87 558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 9		274	256	13	5	5	5	—	—	
10 to 49		450	387	37	10	10	10	—	16	
50 to 99		172	129	25	13	13	13	—	5	
100 to 199		160	109	23	21	20	16	1	7	
200 to 499		178	106	41	22	21	20	1	9	
500 or more		137	55	23	53	43	42	10	7	
Milk cows	farms..	138	94	23	19	15	14	4	3	
number..		24 902	3 060	(D)	6 890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 4		82	63	9	9	7	7	2	2	
5 to 9		16	14	—	2	2	2	—	—	
10 to 49		7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 99		4	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	
100 to 199		6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499		11	3	3	5	5	4	—	—	
500 or more		12	2	7	3	1	1	2	1	
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	1 286	947	159	126	115	110	11	6	
number..		112 509	45 777	24 750	35 136	30 630	28 637	4 506	2 975	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 418	1 068	168	130	117	112	13	7	
number..		104 903	40 661	20 245	38 685	30 372	27 322	8 313	7 411	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LIVESTOCK—Con.										
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	1 183	197	144	128	122	16	10	
number..	295 007	114 200	59 025	110 560	72 413	67 059	38 147	32 528	11 222	
\$1,000..	135 539	47 971	28 656	54 041	33 709	31 417	20 332	17 581	4 871	
Calves	farms..	885	670	98	78	67	63	11	6	
number..	101 726	50 246	19 080	26 713	20 699	19 605	6 014	4 788	5 687	
\$1,000..	33 174	16 520	5 175	9 496	7 109	6 714	2 388	1 898	1 983	
Cattle	farms..	1 193	864	162	121	108	102	13	8	
number..	193 281	63 954	39 945	83 847	51 714	47 454	32 133	27 740	5 535	
\$1,000..	102 365	31 451	23 481	44 544	26 600	24 703	17 944	15 683	2 889	
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	68	10	13	11	9	2	4	
number..	31 031	2 151	3 234	25 566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	
\$1,000..	19 660	1 467	2 412	15 728	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	100	7	6	5	4	1	—	
number..	7 419	7 145	105	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Farms with—										
1 to 24		96	86	6	4	3	3	1	—	
25 to 49		8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 99		7	5	—	2	2	1	—	—	
100 to 199		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
500 or more		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	41	4	3	3	2	—	—	
number..	858	786	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Other	farms..	103	92	5	6	5	4	1	—	
number..	6 561	6 359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	64	6	4	3	2	1	—	
number..	7 414	6 467	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
\$1,000..	676	613	19	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	41	5	3	3	2	—	—	
number..	969	864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	36	2	3	3	2	—	—	
number..	496	437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	29	4	2	2	1	—	—	
number..	473	427	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	214	29	25	24	23	1	—	
number..	96 409	52 307	(D)	28 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	177	23	22	21	20	1	—	
number..	63 881	36 404	(D)	20 424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	196	25	23	21	20	2	1	
number..	114 430	43 402	14 285	56 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	743	
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	167	19	23	21	20	2	1	
number..	80 703	32 237	(D)	33 829	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
pounds of wool..	668 712	281 123	(D)	258 330	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	1 182	166	130	119	115	11	6	
number..	14 220	8 986	1 772	1 873	1 464	1 425	409	145	1 589	
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	281	26	30	26	26	4	5	
number..	1 335	1 100	113	72	62	62	10	(D)	50	
Goats inventory	farms..	146	126	9	9	7	7	2	2	
number..	1 828	1 687	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Goats sold	farms..	61	58	2	1	1	1	—	—	
number..	1 208	1 076	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
POULTRY										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	178	13	11	11	11	—	1	
number..	4 503	(D)	(D)	220	220	220	220	—	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 399		203	178	13	11	11	11	—	1	
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	175	13	11	11	11	—	1	
number..	4 073	3 577	(D)	220	220	220	220	—	(D)	
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	29	2	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	430	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	(D)	2 120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	(D)	515	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999		6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	6	—	1	1	1	—	—	
number..	18	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	669	669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation						Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held				
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders			
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED											
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	41	10	18	15	13	3	3	4	
acres..	19 034	6 356	876		11 657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	
Irrigated	bushels..	1 903 995	592 040	71 664	1 227 091	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 200	
farms..	73	41	10		18	15	13	3	3	4	
acres..	19 034	6 356	876		11 657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres		9	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	
25 to 99 acres		32	21	4	5	4	3	1	1	2	
100 to 249 acres		20	9	2	9	9	9	—	—	—	
250 to 499 acres		5	3	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	
500 acres or more		7	4	—	3	2	1	1	1	—	
Barley for grain	farms..	49	23	12	12	9	7	3	2	2	
acres..	4 642	1 292	(D)	2 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	bushels..	422 623	115 014	(D)	239 162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
farms..	49	23	12	12	9	7	3	2	2	2	
acres..	4 642	1 292	(D)	2 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres		9	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	
25 to 99 acres		29	14	9	4	4	3	—	—	2	
100 to 249 acres		5	2	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	
250 to 499 acres		5	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	—	
500 acres or more		1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	3	1	6	6	5	—	—	—	
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	6 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Irrigated	cwt..	2 962 254	2 869 589		2 869 589	2 869 589	—	—	—	—	
farms..	10	3	1	6	6	5	—	—	—	—	
acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	6 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	
250.0 acres or more		5	—	1	4	4	3	—	—	—	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 640	1 209	205	151	139	133	12	9	75	
acres..	478 358	234 984	83 360	134 033	113 170	109 688	20 863	15 746	25 981		
Irrigated	tons, dry..	1 458 687	735 373	236 128	423 418	337 464	322 605	85 954	62 484	63 768	
farms..	1 640	1 209	205	151	139	133	12	9	75		
acres..	478 358	234 984	83 360	134 033	113 170	109 688	20 863	15 746	25 981		
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres		421	386	16	7	7	7	—	—	12	
25 to 99 acres		456	364	50	17	13	13	4	2	25	
100 to 249 acres		317	215	50	31	31	30	—	—	21	
250 to 499 acres		193	133	31	23	21	20	2	2	6	
500 acres or more		253	111	58	73	67	63	6	5	11	
Alfalfa hay.....	farms..	1 307	973	156	119	108	103	11	9	59	
acres..	259 021	140 701	37 808	66 370	51 527	48 992	14 843	(D)	14 142		
Irrigated	tons, dry..	1 096 214	576 710	157 841	315 840	241 024	227 884	74 816	(D)	45 823	
farms..	1 307	973	156	119	108	103	11	9	59		
acres..	259 021	140 701	37 808	66 370	51 527	48 992	14 843	(D)	14 142		
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	1	—	
acres..	4 415	2 951	765	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Irrigated	farms..	37	26	6	5	4	3	1	1	—	
acres..	4 415	2 951	765	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	3	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	
250.0 acres or more		5	3	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Land in orchards	farms..	68	48	7	11	9	9	2	2	2	
acres..	530	288	117	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	farms..	68	48	7	9	9	9	2	2	2	
acres..	530	288	117	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	30	4	8	6	6	2	2	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	17	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	1	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64		
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601	
number..	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601	
percent..	100.0	55.1	.2	2.2	7.8	11.6	12.1	21.2	
Land in farms	6 409 288	5 876 286	1 084	98 041	1 005 268	1 957 731	1 318 986	1 495 176	
acres..	2 266	3 772	217	1 581	4 569	5 951	3 868	2 488	
Average size of farm									
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	
\$1,000..	356 565	300 387	(D)	(D)	74 813	65 935	68 287	72 081	
Average per farm	dollars..	126 039	192 803	(D)	340 061	200 410	200 256	119 935	
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		416	117	—	2	10	21	20	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		279	77	1	—	4	7	40	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		310	104	—	4	13	19	26	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		358	173	3	9	11	23	40	
\$10,000 to \$19,999		346	189	1	11	31	36	87	
\$20,000 to \$24,999		98	65	—	2	2	19	13	
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	108	—	2	17	16	21	
\$40,000 to \$49,999		76	63	—	3	11	14	12	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		253	208	—	7	32	55	43	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		254	224	—	13	34	60	71	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		125	111	—	2	29	28	32	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		68	63	—	4	13	18	17	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		42	38	—	1	6	10	11	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		12	11	—	1	4	2	1	
\$5,000,000 or more		9	7	—	1	3	1	1	
Grains	farms..	104	91	—	4	19	25	18	
\$1,000..	7 169	6 509	(D)	(D)	806	950	2 785	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	24	—	—	5	8	7	
\$1,000..	(D)	5 572	—	—	(D)	661	(D)	1 737	
Corn for grain	farms..	5	5	—	—	2	3	—	
\$1,000..	132	132	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Wheat	farms..	73	65	—	3	13	19	15	
\$1,000..	6 050	5 657	—	(D)	662	(D)	2 495	1 845	
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley	farms..	37	34	—	3	6	9	7	
\$1,000..	789	688	—	(D)	112	213	(D)	(D)	
Oats	farms..	7	4	—	—	1	1	1	
\$1,000..	(D)	19	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other grains	farms..	6	3	—	—	1	—	2	
\$1,000..	(D)	12	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	684	3	25	95	139	170	
\$1,000..	93 243	79 729	14	2 759	17 084	24 609	14 329	20 934	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	289	—	13	60	75	69	
\$1,000..	84 919	74 115	—	2 493	16 521	23 577	13 088	18 436	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	30	—	1	6	10	3	
\$1,000..	22 222	(D)	—	(D)	11 837	264	(D)	9 398	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	13	—	1	6	1	5	
\$1,000..	22 015	(D)	—	(D)	11 837	(D)	—	9 355	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	12	—	1	—	1	2	
\$1,000..	440	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	
\$1,000..	356	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	31	—	2	10	10	5	
\$1,000..	15 629	15 334	—	(D)	9 968	3 673	8	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	12	—	1	4	7	—	
\$1,000..	15 305	(D)	—	(D)	9 934	3 643	—	—	
Other crops	farms..	13	9	—	—	4	1	2	
\$1,000..	13 014	(D)	—	—	1 893	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	7	—	—	3	1	2	
\$1,000..	12 969	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	34	—	2	5	4	9	
\$1,000..	162	67	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	14	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dairy products	farms..	46	40	—	2	10	7	10	
\$1,000..	55 432	(D)	—	(D)	18 344	4 692	12 215	7 874	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	37	—	1	8	7	11	
\$1,000..	55 378	(D)	—	(D)	4 692	12 215	7 874	—	
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	1 001	5	42	146	213	218	
\$1,000..	135 539	106 324	25	11 008	13 921	26 678	28 514	377	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	352	—	14	59	91	83	
\$1,000..	121 661	97 159	—	10 711	12 351	24 511	26 974	105	
								22 611	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
	percent..	44.9	.1	2.8	10.5	15.4	8.9	7.2
Land in farms	acres..	533 002	(D)	(D)	154 061	151 658	90 475	108 924
Average size of farm	acres..	419	(D)	(D)	520	347	358	537
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
\$1,000..		56 178	(D)	(D)	5 922	9 174	19 358	20 515
Average per farm	dollars..	44 200	(D)	(D)	20 006	20 994	76 515	101 059
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		299	—	15	71	101	62	50
\$1,000 to \$2,499		202	—	18	48	68	37	31
\$2,500 to \$4,999		206	—	15	38	82	39	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999		185	1	10	49	62	40	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999		157	—	8	38	49	35	27
\$20,000 to \$24,999		33	1	1	7	13	6	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999		75	—	9	19	27	11	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999		13	—	1	1	6	2	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999		45	1	—	17	15	6	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999		30	—	1	4	7	9	9
\$250,000 to \$499,999		14	—	1	3	4	2	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999		5	—	—	—	2	2	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		4	—	—	1	1	—	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more		2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Grains	farms..	13	—	1	1	5	3	3
	\$1,000..	660	—	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	356
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	(D)	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	8	—	1	—	2	2	3
	\$1,000..	393	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	356
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
	\$1,000..	101	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Oats	farms..	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	3	—	—	1	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	372	1	12	92	126	81	60
	\$1,000..	13 514	(D)	(D)	1 600	3 464	3 802	4 155
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	42	1	2	5	11	13	10
	\$1,000..	10 804	(D)	(D)	812	2 413	3 361	3 783
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	7	—	—	1	2	4	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	7	—	—	—	1	4	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	8	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	15	—	—	5	7	2	1
	\$1,000..	295	—	—	(D)	221	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Other crops	farms..	4	—	—	1	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	62	—	2	13	25	14	8
	\$1,000..	95	—	(D)	23	44	17	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	6	1	—	2	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	586	3	38	153	190	104	98
	\$1,000..	29 215	(D)	(D)	3 853	4 775	4 681	15 519
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	54	—	—	18	12	10	14
	\$1,000..	24 502	—	—	2 760	3 173	3 749	14 821

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming								
		Total	Age of operator (years)							
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs..... farms.. \$1,000..	74 676	41 (D)	—	1 (D)	14 58	4 15	11 490	11 48		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 (D)	—	—	—	—	—	1 (D)	—		
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. \$1,000..	259 10 037	153 9 428	1 (D)	8 (D)	29 (D)	28 4 598	35 1 221	52 3 020		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	21 9 588	17 9 113	—	—	1 (D)	7 4 578	7 5 (D)	4 2 925		
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	441 3 002	193 1 835	—	9 206	41 320	47 305	43 527	53 478		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	7 849	5 849	—	(D)	1 (D)	—	—	1 (D)		
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	149 668	75 550	1 (D)	2 (D)	6 28	29 225	17 68	20 (D)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 276 040	1 542 221 851	14 211	61 13 247	189 53 564	295 44 579	360 54 699	623 55 551		
Average per farm..... dollars..	97 782	143 872	15 084	217 158	283 408	151 116	151 941	89 167		
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 015 26 424	603 16 799	—	30 2 553	97 2 684	149 3 728	131 3 593	196 4 242		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	619	268	—	20	48	69	38	93		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	254	212	—	3	35	46	54	74		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	105	92	—	5	8	27	31	21		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	21	20	—	1	5	4	6	4		
\$250,000 or more.....	16	11	—	1	1	3	2	4		
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 690 48 969	920 36 705	8 4	42 3 824	122 7 881	187 5 799	224 10 802	337 8 396		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 136	528	8	23	67	103	116	211		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	366	226	—	14	23	54	62	73		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	114	99	—	2	22	13	25	37		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	40	37	—	1	6	10	10	10		
\$250,000 or more.....	34	30	—	2	4	7	11	6		
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. \$1,000..	833 15 453	446 14 019	8 (D)	21 (D)	60 3 619	102 1 849	118 3 902	137 2 621		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	643	285	8	17	42	64	67	87		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	130	107	—	1	8	28	35	35		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	37	33	—	2	6	5	8	12		
\$100,000 or more.....	23	21	—	1	4	5	8	3		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. \$1,000..	716 5 470	501 4 988	—	12 189	87 1 449	108 874	133 1 333	161 1 144		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999.....	355	205	—	2	38	16	66	83		
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	221	167	—	1	17	56	41	52		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	109	102	—	6	22	31	22	21		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	14	13	—	3	4	2	3	1		
\$50,000 or more.....	17	14	—	—	6	3	1	4		
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. \$1,000..	909 11 610	596 9 834	—	25 379	78 2 388	149 2 549	137 2 259	207 2 259		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	609	329	—	8	33	79	79	130		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	226	205	—	13	32	50	48	62		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	35	30	—	2	6	8	7	7		
\$50,000 or more.....	39	32	—	2	7	12	3	8		
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. \$1,000..	849 5 292	553 4 619	—	36 166	93 1 304	132 742	107 1 379	185 1 027		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	704	423	—	21	66	99	81	156		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	121	110	—	15	18	29	24	24		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	8	7	—	—	3	2	—	2		
\$50,000 or more.....	16	13	—	—	6	2	2	3		
Petroleum products..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 500 14 895	1 453 12 558	14 25	59 539	171 2 497	284 3 045	346 3 011	579 3 442		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 845	873	14	27	78	137	197	420		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	536	473	—	27	66	124	118	138		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	75	69	—	2	17	14	23	13		
\$50,000 or more.....	44	38	—	3	10	9	8	8		
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 166 5 908	1 334 5 041	14 19	56 159	161 909	265 1 186	307 1 240	531 1 529		
Diesel fuel..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 762	1 138	6	48	142	238	311	393		
Natural gas..... farms.. \$1,000..	6 860	5 723	6	343	1 276	1 440	1 334	1 324		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. \$1,000..	129 214	117 186	—	(D)	27 (D)	23 55	28 55	37 56		
	1 863	1 248	6	51	158 (D)	260 364	292 382	481 533		
	1 913	1 609	(Z)	(D)						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs..... farms..		33	—	1	14	10	3	5
\$1,000..		(D)		(D)	25	21	(D)	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	106	1	5	26	34	22	18
\$1,000..		608	(D)	(D)	199	37	206	26
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	—	1	2	—	1	—
\$1,000..		476	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	248	—	24	57	96	47	24
\$1,000..		1 167	—	163	142	403	196	263
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..		74	1	5	17	26	19	6
\$1,000..		119	(D)	5	20	34	(D)	14
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
\$1,000..		54 189	237	958	5 321	10 589	15 728	21 355
Average per farm	dollars..	42 302	47 353	12 132	18 348	22 871	75 981	90 108
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	412	5	22	128	108	70	79
\$1,000..		9 625	(D)	81	309	1 439	1 220	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		351	5	19	116	91	58	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999		42	—	2	10	9	9	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999		13	—	1	2	7	—	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more		5	—	—	—	1	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	770	5	64	192	264	121	124
\$1,000..		12 264	(D)	125	632	1 507	4 410	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		608	5	55	145	207	94	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999		140	—	9	44	46	23	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999		15	—	—	3	8	2	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999		3	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$250,000 or more		4	—	—	—	—	2	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	387	—	16	97	136	74	64
\$1,000..		1 434	—	7	145	292	360	630
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		358	—	16	86	127	69	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999		23	—	—	11	8	3	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999		4	—	—	—	1	1	2
\$100,000 or more		2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	215	5	4	31	87	58	30
\$1,000..		482	5	(D)	(D)	76	149	208
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		150	—	2	18	75	39	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999		54	5	1	12	10	16	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999		7	—	1	1	2	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more		3	—	—	—	—	1	2
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	313	—	4	42	126	63	78
\$1,000..		1 776	—	49	92	372	528	736
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		280	—	3	39	116	54	68
\$5,000 to \$24,999		21	—	—	1	8	7	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999		5	—	1	2	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more		7	—	—	—	2	2	3
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	296	—	6	47	153	47	43
\$1,000..		673	—	2	49	77	281	264
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		281	—	6	46	153	39	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999		11	—	—	—	—	7	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		3	—	—	—	—	1	2
Petroleum products	farms..	1 047	5	61	252	379	164	186
\$1,000..		2 337	10	(D)	397	601	(D)	473
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		972	5	60	227	362	144	174
\$5,000 to \$24,999		63	—	1	24	13	16	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999		6	—	—	1	3	1	1
\$50,000 or more		6	—	—	—	1	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	832	5	42	193	314	131	147
\$1,000..		868	3	29	174	249	237	177
Diesel fuel	farms..	624	5	32	131	235	107	114
\$1,000..		1 137	5	16	162	265	464	224
Natural gas	farms..	12	—	—	7	—	1	4
\$1,000..		28	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	615	5	39	137	244	95	95
\$1,000..		305	3	(D)	(D)	87	100	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723	1 096	8	39	146	237	248	418
	12 286	10 386	12	315	2 597	2 060	2 873	2 529
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	786	395	—	12	47	90	55	191
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	348	8	11	36	78	86	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	258	—	13	42	40	86	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	60	—	2	10	19	18	11
\$50,000 or more	42	35	—	1	11	10	3	10
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098	785	8	25	104	186	207	255
	44 391	38 369	4	1 307	12 932	6 859	8 248	9 018
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	533	312	8	3	31	78	71	121
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	243	—	13	24	56	73	77
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	152	—	5	26	33	49	39
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	50	—	3	15	14	7	11
\$250,000 or more	32	28	—	1	8	5	7	7
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599	502	—	23	71	120	137	151
	2 574	2 251	—	74	689	423	487	578
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	916	620	8	18	87	145	155	207
	2 573	1 869	16	44	413	321	483	592
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469	268	—	5	32	65	74	92
	5 408	4 429	—	(D)	(D)	1 118	1 193	1 318
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	109	31	—	—	1	6	6	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	142	—	2	7	37	51	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	57	—	1	10	16	10	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	25	—	—	13	3	3	6
\$50,000 or more	16	13	—	2	1	3	4	3
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256	1 367	14	57	160	274	331	531
	20 912	16 937	52	600	4 363	3 305	3 769	4 848
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	764	6	26	76	137	183	336
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	464	8	25	53	100	121	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	74	—	4	13	23	14	20
\$50,000 or more	75	65	—	2	18	14	13	18
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797	496	14	20	61	125	108	168
	5 914	4 472	31	182	892	1 278	1 019	1 071
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	251	162	6	4	6	39	51	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	168	8	6	19	45	31	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	123	—	8	29	25	18	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	28	—	1	2	12	4	9
\$50,000 or more	20	15	—	1	5	4	4	1
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121	714	8	24	89	163	198	232
	21 724	17 647	(D)	(D)	3 673	4 005	5 365	4 102
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	536	292	8	7	25	63	63	126
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	229	—	13	23	59	82	52
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	164	—	3	33	31	48	49
\$100,000 or more	34	29	—	1	8	10	5	5
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794	499	—	12	60	116	143	168
	14 671	11 919	—	271	2 013	2 649	3 867	3 119
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	105	32	—	—	1	9	3	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	135	—	5	15	26	28	61
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	209	—	5	19	60	76	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	69	—	—	12	10	21	26
\$50,000 or more	66	54	—	2	13	11	15	13
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616	434	8	21	55	117	102	131
	7 053	5 728	(D)	(D)	1 660	1 357	1 498	982
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	116	78	8	4	7	14	21	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	178	—	4	17	58	36	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	131	—	11	16	32	34	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	25	—	1	10	8	5	1
\$50,000 or more	25	22	—	1	5	5	6	5
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390	258	8	25	42	50	31	102
	6 862	6 151	52	491	1 618	1 318	1 154	1 519
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	215	100	—	10	16	16	5	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	52	8	1	—	13	2	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	42	—	9	10	6	5	12
\$25,000 or more	68	64	—	5	16	15	19	9
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616	1 426	6	52	157	275	339	597
	8 089	5 866	14	153	889	1 350	1 262	2 198
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	1 149	6	47	114	209	273	500
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	148	—	1	20	31	40	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	95	—	3	15	26	21	30
\$25,000 or more	42	34	—	1	8	9	5	11
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527	1 445	14	61	182	282	344	562
	37 792	32 091	(D)	(D)	6 549	7 440	8 440	9 440
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	805	14	26	100	132	157	376
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	396	—	28	30	86	127	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	125	—	2	26	33	30	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	54	—	2	10	16	15	11
\$100,000 or more	75	65	—	3	16	15	15	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	627 1 901	5 3	30 27	129 251	215 454	142 601	106 565
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	391	5	24	101	120	97	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999	174	—	5	21	79	19	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	—	1	4	12	23	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	—	2	2	1	3
\$50,000 or more	7	—	—	1	2	2	2
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	313 6 022	5 (D)	8 (D)	77 529	111 747	40 2 693	72 1 956
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	221	5	6	62	93	25	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999	55	—	1	8	12	2	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999	26	—	1	7	5	9	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999	7	—	—	—	1	2	4
\$250,000 or more	4	—	—	—	—	2	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	97 323	—	2 (D)	17 (D)	20 48	22 102	36 144
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	296 704	5 (D)	8 (D)	75 225	108 172	35 173	65 118
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	201 979	5 7	13 26	52 124	68 210	35 318	28 295
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	78	—	9	26	13	9	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	87	5	3	17	46	13	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999	30	—	1	9	8	10	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	2	1
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	889 3 975	5 11	35 65	213 568	348 1 082	146 946	142 1 303
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	770	5	31	189	305	130	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999	102	—	4	21	39	11	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	—	—	2	2	2	1
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	1	2	3	4
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	301 1 442	—	7 31	58 193	110 374	57 460	69 385
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	89	—	—	20	23	19	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	167	—	6	30	65	29	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999	38	—	1	7	21	7	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	—	—	—	2	3
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	407 4 078	5 25	23 119	107 732	177 1 179	48 991	47 1 032
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	244	—	20	57	114	17	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999	135	5	1	49	53	22	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999	23	—	2	—	10	7	4
\$100,000 or more	5	—	—	1	—	2	2
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	295 2 752	5 15	12 22	86 554	118 935	36 (D)	38 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	73	—	5	17	48	1	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	89	5	6	27	17	6	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999	110	—	1	41	43	21	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	—	—	—	8	1	2
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	1	2	7	2
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	182 1 325	5 10	15 97	51 178	77 244	21 (D)	13 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	38	—	3	24	10	—	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	100	5	9	12	49	17	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	38	—	1	15	18	2	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	—	2	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	1	2
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	132 711	5 90	9 50	49 (D)	37 160	22 (D)	10 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	115	—	7	48	31	20	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	1	—	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	5	—	1	3	1	—
\$25,000 or more	4	—	1	—	1	1	1
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	1 190 2 224	5 (D)	69 (D)	262 360	432 819	206 493	216 456
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 124	5	64	255	402	192	206
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	—	4	5	20	2	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999	24	—	—	1	9	10	4
\$25,000 or more	8	—	1	1	1	2	3
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	1 082 5 701	5 75	73 137	250 941	388 1 492	185 1 736	181 1 319
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	919	—	63	221	334	163	138
\$5,000 to \$24,999	138	5	9	24	48	16	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	10	—	1	2	3	2	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5	—	—	2	—	2	1
\$100,000 or more	10	—	—	1	3	2	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms.....	number..	2 823	1 542	14	61	189	295	360	623
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	77 433	75 785	43	5 879	19 084	18 880	16 198	15 787
Average per farm	dollars..	27 429	49 147	-3 056	96 373	100 973	63 999	44 996	25 340
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 353	950	6	36	141	195	215	357
Average net gain	dollars..	69 969	88 914	9 170	170 626	139 856	104 702	89 281	53 051
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000		184	70	—	—	15	3	12	40
\$1,000 to \$9,999		524	337	6	13	37	53	60	168
\$10,000 to \$49,999		369	295	—	11	40	75	70	99
\$50,000 or more		276	248	—	12	49	64	73	50
Farms with net losses	number..	1 470	592	8	25	48	100	145	266
Average net loss	dollars..	11 725	14 669	12 225	10 552	13 247	15 371	20 669	11 851
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000		180	37	—	5	—	3	3	26
\$1,000 to \$9,999		888	330	—	18	36	51	52	173
\$10,000 to \$49,999		357	187	8	—	8	38	80	53
\$50,000 or more		45	38	—	2	4	8	10	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms..	254	184	—	6	25	42	42	69
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 314	1 009	—	16	71	184	439	299
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	271	—	18	22	64	74	93
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	4 557	3 407	—	315	481	537	978	1 095
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	112	—	6	10	17	33	46
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 095	1 872	—	108	383	286	486	609
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	133	—	15	7	40	35	36
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 080	1 222	—	207	62	144	367	442
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	15	—	—	1	—	7	7
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	45	45	—	—	(D)	—	28	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	63	—	—	9	25	16	13
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	337	268	—	—	(D)	106	97	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms..	4	3	—	—	1	2	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	31	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	3	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	1 321	3	44	182	277	291	524
acres..		846 752	720 785	1 070	23 916	118 027	195 750	161 209	220 813
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	1 151	3	40	159	243	263	443
acres..		526 338	460 751	(D)	(D)	77 385	126 009	114 816	125 983
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		760	339	—	6	25	63	77	168
50 to 99 acres		211	138	3	9	14	16	27	69
100 to 199 acres		224	165	—	6	19	34	44	62
200 to 499 acres		302	269	—	11	50	66	61	81
500 to 999 acres		154	138	—	6	29	36	32	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	60	—	—	15	18	11	16
2,000 acres or more		48	42	—	2	7	10	11	12
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	658	3	24	83	144	144	260
acres..		259 875	213 726	(D)	(D)	36 026	58 197	31 950	80 833
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	37	—	2	5	6	7	17
acres..		7 447	4 121	—	(D)	113	(D)	480	1 919
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	28	—	2	6	7	3	10
acres..		2 161	1 389	—	(D)	100	(D)	140	634
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	44	—	2	6	12	14	10
acres..		6 309	4 683	—	(D)	1 394	(D)	1 368	1 259
Idle	farms..	342	225	—	7	32	51	52	83
acres..		44 622	36 115	—	(D)	3 009	(D)	12 455	10 185
Total woodland	farms..	61	44	—	—	1	16	10	17
acres..		13 288	12 570	—	—	(D)	2 664	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	25	—	—	—	11	5	9
acres..		10 523	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	21	—	—	1	6	5	9
acres..		2 765	(D)	—	—	(D)	225	1 417	1 417

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
	\$1,000..	1 648	41	-65	114	-439	3 388	-1 390
Average per farm	dollars..	1 286	8 122	-819	395	-949	16 365	-5 867
Farms with net gains ²	number..	403	5	21	84	155	69	69
Average net gain	dollars..	25 310	8 122	7 182	21 041	11 372	74 151	19 741
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000		114	—	8	17	46	23	20
\$1,000 to \$9,999		187	5	12	43	79	18	30
\$10,000 to \$49,999		74	—	—	20	20	22	12
\$50,000 or more		28	—	1	4	10	6	7
Farms with net losses	number..	878	—	58	206	308	138	168
Average net loss	dollars..	9 741	—	3 716	8 024	7 150	12 528	16 384
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000		143	—	16	27	51	14	35
\$1,000 to \$9,999		558	—	39	119	193	101	106
\$10,000 to \$49,999		170	—	3	59	63	20	25
\$50,000 or more		7	—	—	1	1	3	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	70	—	6	15	20	11	18
	\$1,000..	304	—	84	(D)	82	(D)	40
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	189	—	4	51	69	37	28
	\$1,000..	1 150	—	8	215	621	231	74
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	63	—	4	13	30	5	11
	\$1,000..	223	—	(D)	38	148	(D)	27
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	122	—	—	35	44	27	16
	\$1,000..	858	—	—	174	472	166	46
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	21	—	1	4	7	6	3
	\$1,000..	69	—	(D)	3	1	(D)	1
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	867	2	44	191	292	179	159
	acres..	125 967	(D)	(D)	23 515	38 585	27 873	30 642
Harvested cropland	farms..	614	1	24	138	214	134	103
	acres..	65 587	(D)	(D)	11 073	19 349	14 061	19 335
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		421	—	14	88	154	102	63
50 to 99 acres		73	—	4	23	26	6	14
100 to 199 acres		59	1	4	15	17	12	10
200 to 499 acres		33	—	1	8	8	9	7
500 to 999 acres		16	—	1	3	4	4	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres		6	—	—	1	4	—	1
2,000 acres or more		6	—	—	—	1	1	4
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	474	2	28	105	157	88	94
	acres..	46 149	(D)	(D)	10 726	15 638	8 498	8 270
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	25	—	2	6	3	7	7
	acres..	3 326	—	(D)	38	(D)	1 171	1 870
On which all crops failed	farms..	15	—	3	3	1	2	6
	acres..	772	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	11	—	—	4	4	2	1
	acres..	1 626	—	—	876	84	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms..	117	—	1	25	42	34	15
	acres..	8 507	—	(D)	(D)	3 375	3 632	751
Total woodland	farms..	17	—	—	2	6	6	3
	acres..	718	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	acres..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Woodland not pastured	farms..	16	—	—	2	5	6	3
	acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	206	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 027 5 232 909	4 848 223	1 (D)	29 72 512	108 (D)	148 1 728 463	133 1 112 957	230 1 232 356
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	1 775 316 339	962 294 708	2 (D)	36 1 613	123 185 304	194 30 854	211 (D)	396 (D)
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	2 159 764 738	1 315 653 320	3 1 030	47 25 294	183 100 967	271 183 368	297 151 832	514 190 829
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	1 765 526 134	1 151 460 547	3 (D)	40 (D)	159 77 385	243 125 809	263 114 814	443 125 981
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	1 016 238 604	569 192 773	3 (D)	30 (D)	76 23 582	116 57 559	125 37 018	219 64 848
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	52 (D)	29 (D)	— —	1 (D)	4 290	2 (D)	9 (D)	13 2 734
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 2 474 126	1 542 1 985 743	14 7 621	61 73 725	189 428 267	295 459 442	360 582 412	623 434 276
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	1 287 771	544 389	1 208 602	2 265 961	1 557 432	1 617 811	697 072
Average per acre dollars..	388	339	1 701	824	447	235	433	288
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	265	102	—	9	10	29	15	39
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	63	—	—	9	1	12	41
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	74	—	1	6	7	7	53
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	108	—	5	10	7	31	55
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	122	—	6	19	26	25	46
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	444	6	10	63	85	113	167
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	273	8	19	17	52	64	113
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	178	—	4	20	44	42	68
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	118	—	6	26	26	34	26
\$5,000,000 or more	69	60	—	1	9	18	17	15
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 196 289	1 542 142 963	14 320	61 7 036	189 24 152	295 35 934	360 31 231	623 44 289
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	383	142	—	6	4	15	39	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	113	—	—	9	26	23	55
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	207	—	7	6	37	36	121
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	362	14	17	64	47	96	124
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	291	—	6	36	53	65	131
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	229	—	8	34	66	59	62
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	142	—	14	23	36	30	39
\$500,000 or more	66	56	—	3	13	15	12	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	2 610 7 389	1 474 5 082	14 38	60 212	175 680	286 1 048	354 1 267	585 1 837
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	2 299 5 698	1 305 3 843	14 26	38 126	135 545	259 771	301 833	558 1 542
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 344 2 129	761 1 350	14 20	27 45	81 197	126 195	168 270	345 623
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 708 3 569	1 032 2 493	6 6	37 81	125 348	221 576	229 563	414 919
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 439 2 432	861 1 601	—	25 45	104 209	191 376	196 341	345 630
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	647 1 137	456 892	6 6	24 36	61 139	97 200	120 222	148 289
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	103 125	74 96	—	1 (D)	21 27	11 (D)	23 28	18 27
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	—	—	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	1 057 1 402	774 1 055	—	36 42	77 119	172 240	196 267	293 387
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 181 1 722	858 1 306	—	31 46	98 154	172 308	207 300	350 498
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	897 237 482	594 201 929	—	25 9 238	78 30 221	149 62 638	135 49 155	207 50 677
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	278 79 049	220 70 887	—	11 2 105	45 17 410	59 12 522	31 14 058	74 24 792
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 6 608	3 (D)	—	—	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	21 7 814	10 7 111	—	—	3 (D)	3 300	3 (D)	1 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	522 109 474	368 92 218	—	21 3 924	63 16 217	100 26 208	78 22 621	106 23 248
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	18 8 592	16 (D)	—	—	4 3 672	7 259	3 (D)	2 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	378	2	21	83	140	69	63	
acres..	384 686	(D)	(D)	124 365	109 250	58 057	72 856	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	813	1	47	189	285	175	116
acres..	21 631	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated land	farms..	844	2	36	188	289	179	150
acres..	111 418	(D)	(D)	15 943	30 282	24 293	37 922	
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	614	1	24	138	214	134	103
acres..	65 587	(D)	(D)	11 073	19 349	14 061	19 335	
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	447	2	18	97	159	93	78
acres..	45 831	(D)	(D)	4 870	10 933	10 232	18 587	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	23	—	3	1	7	5	7
acres..	(D)	—	1 708	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237	
\$1,000..	488 384	3 750	15 555	75 449	162 488	115 538	115 603	
Average per farm dollars..	381 252	750 000	196 904	260 169	350 945	558 156	487 778	
Average per acre dollars..	951	3 261	756	559	980	1 454	1 038	
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....		163	—	8	48	39	21	47
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....		91	—	8	21	31	7	24
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....		106	—	16	22	33	22	13
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....		182	—	18	57	59	13	35
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....		147	—	8	34	73	12	20
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		415	—	13	85	160	95	62
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		95	5	5	17	32	15	21
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....		44	—	2	1	24	12	5
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		29	—	1	4	10	7	7
\$5,000,000 or more		9	—	—	1	2	3	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	1 281	5	79	290	463	207	237
\$1,000..	53 327	300	1 508	9 799	18 973	11 456	11 292	
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....		241	—	32	35	67	45	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....		174	—	8	64	56	34	12
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		222	—	13	51	89	21	48
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....		353	—	18	85	110	68	72
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		201	5	7	39	119	20	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....		44	—	1	5	9	7	22
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		36	—	—	11	11	7	7
\$500,000 or more		10	—	—	—	2	5	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	1 136	5	71	263	403	180	214
number..	2 307	10	130	540	696	433	498	
Wheel tractors	farms..	994	5	67	198	369	159	196
number..	1 855	10	93	313	692	343	404	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	583	5	31	113	244	90	100
number..	779	(D)	(D)	131	345	122	141	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	676	5	50	135	234	108	144
number..	1 076	(D)	(D)	182	347	221	263	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	578	—	49	119	198	92	120
number..	831	—	—	54	149	268	175	185
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	191	5	4	28	64	29	61
number..	245	(D)	(D)	33	79	46	78	
Grain and bean combines	farms..	29	—	—	1	13	4	11
number..	29	—	—	(D)	13	4	(D)	
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	283	5	4	26	118	68	62
number..	347	5	6	34	146	83	73	
Pickup balers	farms..	323	5	3	45	129	73	68
number..	416	10	4	54	157	94	97	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	303	—	4	39	119	63	78
acres on which used..	35 553	—	747	3 574	8 598	8 734	13 900	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	58	—	1	14	26	8	9
acres on which used..	8 162	—	(D)	(D)	1 090	2 192	3 985	
Nematodes in crops	farms..	5	—	—	—	—	5	—
acres on which used..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	11	—	—	3	1	6	1	
acres on which used..	703	—	—	(D)	(D)	665	(D)	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	154	—	1	33	68	19	33
acres on which used..	17 256	—	(D)	(D)	1 293	8 295	6 633	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
acres on which used..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	2 829	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
Full owners	2 095	1 120	3	26	132	213	266	480
Part owners	492	307	—	18	46	86	58	99
Tenants	242	131	2	18	42	30	17	22
White	2 672	1 475	5	59	202	310	321	578
Full owners	1 988	1 061	3	24	118	198	252	466
Part owners	467	295	—	17	44	85	56	93
Tenants	217	119	2	18	40	27	13	19
Black and other races	157	83	—	3	18	19	20	23
Full owners	107	59	—	2	14	15	14	14
Part owners	25	12	—	1	2	1	2	6
Tenants	25	12	—	—	2	3	4	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	1 430	3	45	178	301	324	579
acres..	4 896	848	(D)	(D)	827	878	1 025	926
Owned land in farms	2 587	1 427	3	44	178	299	324	579
acres..	4 714	959	(D)	(D)	824	307	1 577	880
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	740	441	2	37	88	117	75
acres..	1 698	963	1 547	733	(D)	(D)	383	615
landlords..	1 185	745	(D)	(D)	153	199	326	587
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	438	2	36	88	116	120
acres..	1 694	329	1 543	888	(D)	180	961	614
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	225	118	—	4	8	17	53
acres..	186	523	141	215	(D)	26	519	46
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	2 126	1 226	3	43	158	273	276	473
Not on farm operated	506	215	2	19	44	33	41	76
Not reported	197	117	—	—	18	23	24	52
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1 558	1 558	5	62	220	329	341	601
Other	1 271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1 131	983	1	36	112	179	216	439
Any	1 515	392	3	26	79	122	89	73
1 to 99 days	287	207	—	11	35	61	53	47
100 to 199 days	289	91	3	2	26	29	19	12
200 days or more	939	94	—	13	18	32	17	14
Not reported	183	183	1	—	29	28	36	89
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	213	88	—	15	28	21	15	9
3 or 4 years	254	105	1	14	21	41	19	9
5 to 9 years	462	189	2	18	41	44	48	36
10 years or more	1 457	921	—	10	93	184	201	433
Average years on present farm	16.9	20.6	4.3	5.5	10.7	15.1	20.3	29.7
Not reported	443	255	2	5	37	39	58	114
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	141	62	—	62	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	516	220	—	—	220	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	387	163	—	—	—	163	—	—
50 to 54 years	379	166	—	—	—	166	—	—
55 to 59 years	324	183	—	—	—	—	183	—
60 to 64 years	270	158	—	—	—	—	158	—
65 to 69 years	307	216	—	—	—	—	—	216
70 years and over	497	385	—	—	—	—	—	385
Average age	55.4	58.5	19.8	31.1	40.3	49.7	59.3	72.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	2 423	1 350	5	52	193	269	306	525
Female	406	208	—	10	27	60	35	76
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	57	—	3	11	7	7	29
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	1 123	5	44	145	239	246	444
acres..	1 668	811	1 360	929	77	871	402	297
Partnership	295	209	—	10	31	37	43	88
acres..	614	324	—	(D)	66	695	(D)	203
Corporation:								
Family held	farms..	207	145	—	7	25	35	47
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	8	—	10	1	1	3
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	137	—	7	24	34	44
Other than family held	farms..	26	16	—	—	3	5	3
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	4	—	(D)	(D)	114	296
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	12	—	—	2	4	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	65	—	1	16	13	19
acres..	1 480	905	1 468	562	(D)	(D)	408	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
Full owners	975	—	45	205	349	208	168
Part owners	185	2	14	59	57	31	22
Tenants	111	1	20	32	31	14	13
White	1 197	3	74	276	411	238	195
Full owners	927	—	41	193	333	197	163
Part owners	172	2	13	55	53	29	20
Tenants	98	1	20	28	25	12	12
Black and other races	74	—	5	20	26	15	8
Full owners	48	—	4	12	16	11	5
Part owners	13	—	1	4	4	2	2
Tenants	13	—	—	4	6	2	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	1 163	2	59	264	407	241	190
acres..	427 080	(D)	(D)	132 090	92 207	83 137	115 812
Owned land in farms..... farms..	1 160	2	59	264	406	239	190
acres..	382 561	(D)	(D)	120 451	78 826	80 099	100 124
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	299	3	34	91	89	46	36
acres..	151 230	(D)	(D)	33 615	73 422	(D)	8 919
landlords..	440	4	47	125	112	85	67
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	296	3	34	91	88	45	35
acres..	150 441	(D)	(D)	33 610	72 832	10 376	8 800
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	107	—	3	18	36	22	28
acres..	45 308	—	(D)	11 644	13 971	(D)	15 807
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	900	3	60	211	334	180	112
Not on farm operated	291	—	16	63	80	63	69
Not reported	80	—	3	22	23	10	22
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	1 271	3	79	296	437	253	203
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	148	—	9	12	18	30	79
Any	1 123	3	70	284	419	223	124
1 to 99 days	80	1	4	17	16	18	24
100 to 199 days	198	—	15	45	71	38	29
200 days or more	845	2	51	222	332	167	71
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	125	—	19	38	45	19	4
3 or 4 years	149	1	23	42	53	22	8
5 to 9 years	273	—	22	79	104	49	19
10 years or more	536	—	10	96	173	138	119
Average years on present farm	12.5	4.0	5.1	8.6	10.7	14.1	24.6
Not reported	188	2	5	41	62	25	53
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	79	—	79	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	296	—	—	296	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	224	—	—	—	224	—	—
50 to 54 years	213	—	—	—	213	—	—
55 to 59 years	141	—	—	—	—	141	—
60 to 64 years	112	—	—	—	—	112	—
65 to 69 years	91	—	—	—	—	—	91
70 years and over	112	—	—	—	—	—	112
Average age	51.6	20.7	31.5	40.1	49.4	58.9	71.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 073	1	65	249	361	222	175
Female	198	2	14	47	76	31	28
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	51	—	4	9	21	13	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	1 074	3	71	251	374	221	154
acres..	307 082	(D)	(D)	89 621	117 134	40 909	34 178
Partnership	86	—	4	20	26	15	21
farms..	126 619	—	(D)	(D)	13 478	21 043	40 536
Corporation:							
Family held	62	—	3	16	21	6	16
farms..	59 590	—	(D)	12 366	18 536	(D)	23 454
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	62	—	3	16	21	6	16
Other than family held	10	—	—	2	2	4	2
farms..	27 368	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	2	—	—	1	1	4	2
10 or less stockholders	8	—	—	1	1	4	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,..... farms..	39	—	1	7	14	7	10
acres..	12 343	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 501	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	farms..	42	32	—	1	5	7	8
number..	number..	55	40	—	(D)	10	(D)	11
Hired workers	farms..	75	65	—	5	11	19	9
number..	number..	123	(D)	—	(D)	17	29	15
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	farms..	2	2	—	1	—	—	1
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		425	116	2	8	20	20	24
10 to 49 acres		694	249	—	4	19	44	58
50 to 69 acres		134	57	—	—	10	5	18
70 to 99 acres		160	86	1	3	7	17	18
100 to 139 acres		127	81	—	6	4	15	15
140 to 179 acres		122	81	—	5	15	15	41
180 to 219 acres		90	56	—	—	7	9	16
220 to 259 acres		75	46	—	1	6	8	9
260 to 499 acres		265	188	—	5	25	43	41
500 to 999 acres		242	178	2	17	34	41	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres		191	160	—	7	31	49	29
2,000 acres or more		304	260	—	6	42	63	66
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		35	17	—	2	1	2	10
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		22	15	—	—	4	3	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		32	15	—	—	1	—	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		37	24	—	2	6	10	4
Other crop farming (1119)		808	514	1	18	67	104	124
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		808	514	1	18	67	104	124
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 235	727	4	31	103	158	155
Cattle feedlots (112112)		47	26	—	1	3	4	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		41	38	—	1	9	7	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)		24	11	—	—	2	2	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)		29	7	—	1	—	2	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		109	43	—	1	8	9	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		410	121	—	5	16	28	23
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	1 694	1 019	5	43	149	218	218
number..	number..	518 115	436 550	240	20 764	67 631	112 129	130 985
Farms with—								104 801
1 to 9		270	74	1	3	8	13	15
10 to 49		549	274	2	11	33	38	69
50 to 99		204	126	1	11	10	28	22
100 to 199		202	140	1	3	20	33	21
200 to 499		229	190	—	8	42	49	33
500 or more		240	215	—	7	36	57	58
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 427	902	5	32	136	196	197
number..	number..	300 703	252 818	140	7 878	41 316	63 918	79 730
Beef cows	farms..	1 371	863	5	31	125	187	186
number..	number..	275 801	(D)	140	(D)	33 635	61 639	73 909
Farms with—								57 791
1 to 9		274	93	1	1	6	12	28
10 to 49		450	271	3	14	30	51	58
50 to 99		172	104	1	5	15	22	15
100 to 199		160	115	—	5	22	30	41
200 to 499		178	158	—	3	32	46	30
500 or more		137	122	—	3	20	26	38
Milk cows	farms..	138	94	—	2	27	20	17
number..	number..	24 902	(D)	—	(D)	7 681	2 279	5 821
Farms with—								2 045
1 to 4		82	49	—	1	13	11	7
5 to 9		16	10	—	5	3	—	2
10 to 49		7	4	—	—	1	—	1
50 to 99		4	3	—	—	1	1	—
100 to 199		6	6	—	—	2	1	3
200 to 499		11	11	—	—	1	2	5
500 or more		12	11	—	1	4	2	4
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	1 286	811	4	33	113	194	168
number..	number..	112 509	95 951	65	6 364	15 305	24 784	25 902
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 418	876	4	39	126	198	184
number..	number..	104 903	87 781	35	6 522	11 010	23 427	25 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	10	1	1	1	—	2
number..		15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Hired workers	farms..	10	—	—	—	—	9
number..		(D)	—	9	—	7	4
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		309	—	32	67	112	64
10 to 49 acres		445	1	16	111	156	99
50 to 69 acres		77	1	2	19	26	16
70 to 99 acres		74	—	4	14	27	14
100 to 139 acres		46	—	3	15	20	7
140 to 179 acres		41	—	2	5	17	9
180 to 219 acres		34	—	4	8	7	8
220 to 259 acres		29	1	1	6	11	6
260 to 499 acres		77	—	5	17	28	6
500 to 999 acres		64	—	5	20	11	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		31	—	3	7	9	8
2,000 acres or more		44	—	2	7	13	10
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		18	—	2	2	3	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		7	—	—	1	2	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		17	—	—	2	2	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		13	—	—	4	7	1
Other crop farming (1119)		294	1	10	66	98	70
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		294	1	10	66	98	70
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		508	2	33	137	160	89
Cattle feedlots (112112)		21	—	3	3	7	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	—	—	—	2	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)		13	—	—	4	6	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)		22	—	—	6	5	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		66	—	3	12	30	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		289	—	28	59	115	54
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	81 565	2	41	173	222	124
Farms with—			(D)	(D)	15 333	17 668	24 471
1 to 9		196	—	14	50	67	34
10 to 49		275	2	13	68	98	50
50 to 99		78	—	7	17	25	15
100 to 199		62	—	5	21	14	9
200 to 499		39	—	1	12	11	10
500 or more		25	—	1	5	7	6
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	525	2	34	135	174	89
number..		47 885	(D)	(D)	9 970	9 175	14 178
Beef cows	farms..	508	1	32	131	171	86
number..		(D)	(D)	1 934	9 910	9 078	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9		181	—	10	47	75	24
10 to 49		179	1	11	45	50	36
50 to 99		68	—	7	15	24	12
100 to 199		45	—	3	15	14	5
200 to 499		20	—	—	6	5	3
500 or more		15	—	1	3	3	5
Milk cows	farms..	44	1	3	15	14	4
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	60	97	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4		33	—	3	12	10	2
5 to 9		6	—	—	1	3	1
10 to 49		3	1	—	2	—	—
50 to 99		1	—	—	—	1	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	—	—	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	475	2	28	121	154	88
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	16 558	(D)	(D)	3 050	4 333	5 305
number..		542	2	36	143	168	104
17 122		(D)	(D)	2 313	4 160	4 988	5 251

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	1 001	5	42	146	213	218	377
number..	295 007	233 363	69	15 401	31 757	62 259	64 921	58 956	
\$1,000..	135 539	106 324	25	11 008	13 921	26 678	28 514	26 178	
Calves	farms..	885	548	1	25	84	120	132	186
number..	101 726	83 723	(D)	(D)	15 301	21 553	26 336	17 751	
\$1,000..	33 174	27 620	(D)	(D)	5 534	7 074	8 213	5 814	
Cattle	farms..	1 193	764	5	29	115	159	163	293
number..	193 281	149 640	(D)	(D)	16 456	40 706	38 585	41 205	
\$1,000..	102 365	78 704	(D)	(D)	8 387	19 603	20 300	20 364	
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	57	—	3	6	11	12	25
number..	31 031	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	3 111	2 740	1 744	
\$1,000..	19 660	7 688	—	(D)	(D)	2 256	2 169	1 164	
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	54	—	1	16	8	15	14
number..	7 419	(D)	—	(D)	321	103	(D)	221	
Farms with—									
1 to 24		96	40	—	—	13	6	9	12
25 to 49		8	6	—	1	—	2	3	—
50 to 99		7	6	—	—	3	—	1	2
100 to 199		1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	29	—	1	7	3	10	8
number..	858	(D)	—	(D)	57	8	665	42	
Other	farms..	103	49	—	1	14	8	14	12
number..	6 561	6 221	—	(D)	264	95	(D)	179	
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	41	—	1	14	4	11	11
number..	7 414	6 701	—	(D)	720	(D)	5 221	579	
\$1,000..	676	(D)	—	(D)	58	15	490	48	
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	10	—	1	3	—	5	1
number..	(D)	1 796	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 334	(D)	
\$1,000..	(D)	70	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	29	—	1	7	3	10	8
number..	969	(D)	—	(D)	66	13	751	46	
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	25	—	1	5	3	10	6
number..	496	449	—	(D)	30	(D)	386	24	
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	23	—	1	6	2	8	6
number..	473	(D)	—	(D)	36	(D)	365	22	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	163	1	8	32	31	38	53
number..	96 409	82 332	(D)	(D)	8 282	43 123	20 578	10 034	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	140	—	6	23	29	33	49
number..	63 881	55 196	—	(D)	(D)	32 377	10 324	6 567	
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	149	1	8	28	27	35	50
number..	114 430	107 115	(D)	(D)	6 040	43 020	16 899	40 973	
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	128	—	5	21	25	31	46
number..	80 703	77 635	—	193	7 034	34 954	17 056	18 398	
pounds of wool..	668 712	642 222	—	(D)	(D)	321 458	144 849	106 628	
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	802	1	32	124	186	188	271
number..	14 220	9 417	(D)	(D)	1 701	2 270	2 282	2 793	
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	155	—	8	33	37	34	43
number..	1 335	839	—	(D)	178	138	(D)	132	
Goats inventory	farms..	146	60	—	3	13	14	17	13
number..	1 828	843	—	(D)	286	170	(D)	190	
Goats sold	farms..	61	19	—	1	4	4	5	5
number..	1 208	523	—	(D)	146	115	(D)	191	
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	82	—	4	12	19	20	27
number..	4 503	1 661	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	492	591	
Farms with—									
1 to 399		203	82	—	4	12	19	20	27
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	79	—	4	11	18	20	26
number..	4 073	1 495	—	59	190	262	446	538	
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	13	—	1	2	2	3	5
number..	430	166	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	53	
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	8	—	1	—	—	3	4
number..	(D)	72	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	33	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	6	—	—	1	—	5	—
number..	18	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	14	—	
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	6	—	—	—	1	3	2
number..	669	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	40	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	586	3	38	153	190	104	98
number..		61 644	(D)	(D)	10 243	11 332	9 051	30 142
\$1,000..		29 215	(D)	(D)	3 853	4 775	4 681	15 519
Calves	farms..	337	—	19	99	110	57	52
number..		18 003	—	222	5 929	5 497	3 240	3 115
\$1,000..		5 554	—	69	1 747	1 652	1 092	993
Cattle	farms..	429	3	28	100	146	81	71
number..		43 641	(D)	(D)	4 314	5 835	5 811	27 027
\$1,000..		23 662	(D)	(D)	2 106	3 123	3 589	14 526
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	38	—	4	7	16	3	8
number..		(D)	—	(D)	12	(D)	16	(D)
\$1,000..		11 972	—	40	9	(D)	11	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	59	—	1	20	18	10	10
number..		(D)	—	(D)	169	127	48	71
Farms with—								
1 to 24		56	—	1	18	18	10	9
25 to 49		2	—	—	1	—	—	1
50 to 99		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	19	—	1	7	5	1	5
number..		(D)	—	(D)	37	18	(D)	21
Other	farms..	54	—	1	19	16	10	8
number..		340	—	(D)	132	109	(D)	50
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	33	—	1	14	10	3	5
number..		713	—	(D)	323	160	(D)	201
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	25	21	(D)	13
Feeder pigs	farms..	7	—	—	3	2	—	2
number..		418	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
\$1,000..		21	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	20	—	1	7	6	1	5
number..		(D)	—	(D)	44	16	(D)	29
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	16	—	—	7	5	1	3
number..		47	—	—	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	12	—	1	3	4	—	4
number..		(D)	—	(D)	(D)	6	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	109	1	4	25	38	23	18
number..		14 077	(D)	(D)	4 906	521	(D)	483
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	86	1	2	21	33	17	12
number..		8 685	(D)	(D)	1 869	298	(D)	228
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	99	1	5	25	33	18	17
number..		7 315	(D)	(D)	3 234	426	1 770	334
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	85	1	4	21	29	16	14
number..		3 068	(D)	(D)	1 909	405	392	299
pounds of wool..		26 490	(D)	(D)	16 929	3 396	2 877	2 733
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	725	1	49	190	255	133	97
number..		4 803	(D)	(D)	1 267	1 633	924	755
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	187	—	21	46	67	33	20
number..		496	—	150	79	142	76	49
Goats inventory	farms..	86	—	3	17	35	13	18
number..		985	—	(D)	251	400	166	(D)
Goats sold	farms..	42	—	1	10	19	7	5
number..		685	—	(D)	(D)	324	214	59
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	121	1	5	32	41	26	16
number..		2 842	(D)	85	652	1 004	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399		121	1	5	32	41	26	16
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	121	1	5	32	41	26	16
number..		2 578	(D)	85	563	872	660	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	18	—	—	9	6	2	1
number..		264	—	—	89	132	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	13	—	—	3	5	5	—
number..		2 048	—	—	(D)	(D)	719	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	5	—	—	1	2	2	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		5	—	—	1	2	2	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	5	—	—	1	2	2	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	65	—	3	13	19	15
acres..	19 034	18 087	—	240	2 245	2 396	7 761	5 445
Irrigated	bushels..	1 903 995	1 801 949	—	(D)	209 028	(D)	781 212
farms..	73	65	—	3	13	19	15	605 981
Farms by acres harvested:	acres..	19 034	18 087	—	240	2 245	2 396	7 761
1 to 24 acres		9	9	—	—	1	4	4
25 to 99 acres		32	27	—	2	5	7	6
100 to 249 acres		20	18	—	1	5	5	1
250 to 499 acres		5	4	—	—	1	2	1
500 acres or more		7	7	—	—	1	1	4
Barley for grain	farms..	49	42	—	3	8	11	10
acres..	4 642	4 041	—	100	728	1 022	1 607	584
Irrigated	bushels..	422 623	377 536	—	4 616	73 883	87 705	159 591
farms..	49	42	—	3	8	11	10	51 741
Farms by acres harvested:	acres..	4 642	4 041	—	100	728	1 022	1 607
1 to 24 acres		9	7	—	—	2	2	2
25 to 99 acres		29	25	—	3	4	5	7
100 to 249 acres		5	5	—	—	1	3	1
250 to 499 acres		5	4	—	—	1	1	1
500 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	6	—	—	2	—	2
acres..	6 999	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
farms..	10	6	—	—	2	—	2	2
Farms by acres harvested:	acres..	6 999	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	1	—	—	—	—	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	1	—	—	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more		5	4	—	—	1	—	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	1 640	1 078	3	37	144	223	251
acres..	478 358	414 851	180	15 474	66 120	120 729	99 658	420
Irrigated	tons, dry..	1 458 687	1 262 176	320	53 083	214 730	384 253	285 348
farms..	1 640	1 078	3	37	144	223	251	324 442
Farms by acres harvested:	acres..	478 358	414 851	180	15 474	66 120	120 729	99 658
1 to 24 acres		421	162	—	3	10	21	44
25 to 99 acres		456	266	3	11	21	47	84
100 to 249 acres		317	246	—	7	29	47	135
250 to 499 acres		193	180	—	8	39	47	95
500 acres or more		253	224	—	8	45	61	46
Alfalfa hay	farms..	1 307	866	1	30	117	186	201
acres..	259 021	219 601	(D)	(D)	41 609	64 349	45 242	56 737
Irrigated	tons, dry..	1 096 214	942 149	(D)	177 176	290 541	189 362	240 053
farms..	1 307	866	1	30	117	186	201	331
Farms by acres harvested:	acres..	259 021	219 601	(D)	(D)	41 609	64 349	45 242
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	13	—	—	7	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	5	—	—	2	—	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	2	—	—	1	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	5	—	—	4	—	1
250.0 acres or more		5	5	—	1	2	—	2
Land in orchards	farms..	68	33	—	1	3	4	9
acres..	530	348	—	(D)	(D)	21	54	16
Irrigated	farms..	68	33	—	1	3	4	250
acres..	530	348	—	(D)	(D)	21	54	16
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:	acres..	530	348	—	(D)	(D)	21	54
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	20	—	1	1	3	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	9	—	—	2	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	4	—	—	—	—	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms..	8	—	—	—	2	—
acres..	947	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
bushels..	102 046	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	742
Irrigated	farms..	8	—	1	—	2	87 150
acres..	947	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	3
Farms by acres harvested:							742
1 to 24 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 99 acres		5	—	1	—	2	—
100 to 249 acres		2	—	—	—	—	2
250 to 499 acres		1	—	—	—	—	1
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms..	7	—	—	1	3	—
acres..	601	—	—	(D)	(D)	530	—
bushels..	45 087	—	—	(D)	3 595	(D)	—
Irrigated	farms..	7	—	—	1	3	—
acres..	601	—	—	(D)	(D)	530	—
Farms by acres harvested:							—
1 to 24 acres		2	—	—	—	2	—
25 to 99 acres		4	—	—	1	1	2
100 to 249 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		1	—	—	—	—	1
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	4	—	—	1	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
cwt..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated	farms..	4	—	—	1	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							—
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	—	—	—	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	1	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		1	—	—	—	—	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	562	1	23	129	197	117
acres..	63 507	(D)	(D)	11 033	19 220	13 007	95
tons, dry..	196 511	(D)	(D)	30 838	51 797	49 200	18 514
Irrigated	farms..	562	1	23	129	197	117
acres..	63 507	(D)	(D)	11 033	19 220	13 007	95
Farms by acres harvested:							18 514
1 to 24 acres		259	—	10	58	88	62
25 to 99 acres		190	—	7	44	78	32
100 to 249 acres		71	1	5	19	20	14
250 to 499 acres		13	—	—	4	2	3
500 acres or more		29	—	1	4	9	4
Alfalfa hay	farms..	441	1	20	97	154	95
acres..	39 420	(D)	(D)	6 675	11 930	8 967	74
tons, dry..	154 065	(D)	(D)	23 842	42 019	39 535	10 478
Irrigated	farms..	441	1	20	97	154	95
acres..	39 420	(D)	(D)	6 675	11 930	8 967	74
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	7	—	—	1	2	—
acres..	159	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Irrigated	farms..	7	—	—	1	2	—
acres..	159	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							—
0.1 to 4.9 acres		5	—	—	1	2	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	—	—	—	—	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	35	—	1	5	11	7
acres..	182	—	(D)	(D)	42	55	66
Irrigated	farms..	35	—	1	5	11	7
acres..	182	—	(D)	(D)	42	55	66
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							—
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	—	1	4	8	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		11	—	—	1	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	2 829	425	694	134	160	127
number..						
percent..	100.0	15.0	24.5	4.7	5.7	4.5
Land in farms	6 409 288	1 569	17 706	7 700	13 060	14 958
acres..		4	26	57	82	118
Average size of farm	2 266					
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	2 829 farms..	425	694	134	160	127
\$1,000..	356 565	3 651	11 742	(D)	12 267	4 889
Average per farm	126 039 dollars..	8 591	16 919	(D)	76 666	38 495
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	416	151	156	11	13	14
\$1,000 to \$2,499	279	81	120	20	14	11
\$2,500 to \$4,999	310	82	135	16	19	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	358	50	135	31	32	18
\$10,000 to \$19,999	346	31	104	23	39	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999	98	7	10	11	11	13
\$25,000 to \$39,999	183	14	14	14	14	17
\$40,000 to \$49,999	76	2	1	5	6	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999	253	2	8	1	6	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999	254	3	6	1	3	2
\$250,000 to \$499,999	125	1	2	—	—	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999	68	1	1	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	42	—	1	1	1	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	—	1	—	2	—
\$5,000,000 or more	9	—	—	—	—	—
Grains	104 farms..	—	3	3	1	6
\$1,000..	7 169	—	(D)	17	(D)	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	5	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	132	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	73	—	2	1	3
\$1,000..	6 050	—	(D)	—	(D)	17
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	37	—	—	2	2
\$1,000..	789	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Oats	farms..	7	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Other grains	farms..	6	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	35	257	55	69
\$1,000..	93 243	(D)	1 485	620	1 016	1 219
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	—	—	1	3
\$1,000..	84 919	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	4	8	1	3
\$1,000..	22 222	71	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	22 015	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	4	7	—	—
\$1,000..	440	13	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	356	—	(D)	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	19	12	4	3
\$1,000..	15 629	(D)	5 529	99	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	1	3	2	1
\$1,000..	15 305	(D)	5 500	—	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms..	13	2	—	—	1
\$1,000..	13 014	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	12 969	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	26	35	7	5
\$1,000..	162	81	31	8	1	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	46	2	6	3	5
\$1,000..	55 432	(D)	1 001	(D)	9 303	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	1	3	2	2
\$1,000..	55 378	(D)	977	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	114	289	75	103
\$1,000..	135 539	973	2 618	735	1 574	1 403
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	3	8	1	7
\$1,000..	121 661	329	803	(D)	699	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	122	90	75	265	242	191	304
percent..	4.3	3.2	2.7	9.4	8.6	6.8	10.7
Land in farms	19 503	17 614	17 732	94 320	169 933	261 562	5 773 631
acres..	160	196	236	356	702	1 369	18 992
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	122	90	75	265	242	191
\$1,000..	17 673	5 917	4 443	34 574	44 786	44 963	304
Average per farm .....	.dollars..	144 858	65 740	59 240	130 470	185 064	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		15	4	7	21	11	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499		6	8	2	11	2	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999		13	5	4	11	7	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999		16	10	4	26	20	12
\$10,000 to \$19,999		13	15	12	36	28	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999		6	4	6	14	10	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999		14	14	11	22	22	11
\$40,000 to \$49,999		8	6	3	13	8	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999		22	14	13	37	48	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2	7	11	52	52	80
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1	2	1	9	27	55
\$500,000 to \$999,999		3	—	—	6	2	35
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		2	1	1	6	2	24
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	2	7
\$5,000,000 or more		1	—	—	1	1	5
Grains	farms..	4	6	2	22	14	22
\$1,000..	28	104	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	3	3	5 291
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	207	584	13
Corn for grain	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	3
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat	farms..	2	4	1	13	12	17
\$1,000..	(D)	93	(D)	313	290	633	18
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	2	2	9	4	8
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	52	126	7
Oats	farms..	—	—	—	3	—	2
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Other grains	farms..	—	1	—	1	—	3
\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	57	39	30	139	117	92
\$1,000..	1 987	1 879	1 476	11 215	(D)	18 908	99
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	17	17	12	86	72	38 419
\$1,000..	1 202	1 466	1 053	10 344	14 167	18 590	67
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	37 753	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	1	2	1	1	3	8
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 686	18 757
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	1	—	—	2	3
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	1 686	18 757
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	1	2	1	2	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	1	—	—	3	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	2 895	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	3	2	1
\$1,000..	—	—	—	2 895	(D)	—	(D)
Other crops	farms..	—	—	—	2	—	5
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	11 472
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	2	—	4
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	4	2	3	4	2	2
\$1,000..	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	4	1	2	10	5	4
\$1,000..	10 993	(D)	(D)	12 916	14 304	(D)	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	1	2	10	5	4
\$1,000..	10 993	(D)	(D)	12 916	14 304	2 814	1
Cattle and calves	farms..	62	67	56	157	169	150
\$1,000..	4 074	972	1 774	4 918	8 233	19 662	266
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	2	9	21	59	65
\$1,000..	3 428	(D)	1 102	2 769	6 404	17 809	88 603
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	17 809	217
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	87 261	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 74	19	20	5	4	3
\$1,000.. 676	46	43	62	22	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 1	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000.. (D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 259	34	68	16	10	12
\$1,000.. 10 037	58	84	16	18	11	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 21	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. 9 588	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 441	133	127	21	20	15
\$1,000.. 3 002	1 234	758	98	54	55	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 7	3	2	—	—	—
\$1,000.. 849	540	(D)	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 149	39	44	10	14	6
\$1,000.. 668	52	62	28	(D)	33	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 2 823	416	681	119	170	132
\$1,000.. 276 040	3 417	11 354	2 578	10 497	3 300	
Average per farm	dollars.. 97 782	8 215	16 673	21 666	61 745	25 003
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 1 015	95	210	33	89	32
\$1,000.. 26 424	232	1 058	200	441	414	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	619	89	158	23	78	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999	254	5	40	9	8	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	105	1	12	1	2	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	21	—	—	—	1	2
\$250,000 or more	16	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 1 690	267	356	70	112	64
\$1,000.. 48 969	974	1 538	1 134	4 533	209	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 136	238	304	63	80	55
\$5,000 to \$24,999	366	26	44	5	19	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999	114	2	6	—	10	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	40	—	1	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more	34	1	1	1	3	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 833	145	153	31	43	26
\$1,000.. 15 453	194	(D)	196	(D)	51	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	643	144	146	29	38	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	130	—	6	—	3	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999	37	—	—	1	1	—
\$100,000 or more	23	1	1	1	1	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 716	68	109	34	26	44
\$1,000.. 5 470	30	(D)	14	31	75	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	355	63	107	27	13	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999	221	5	1	7	13	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	17	—	1	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 909	49	173	43	51	38
\$1,000.. 11 610	18	395	43	65	91	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	609	49	171	43	51	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999	226	—	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	39	—	1	—	—	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 849	117	159	21	39	34
\$1,000.. 5 292	23	(D)	5	(D)	31	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	704	117	159	21	39	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	121	—	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	16	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. 2 500	292	602	103	153	119
\$1,000.. 14 895	195	665	106	(D)	247	
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 845	290	594	102	136	115
\$5,000 to \$24,999	536	2	4	1	15	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	75	—	3	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more	44	—	1	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 2 166	218	506	85	122	106
\$1,000.. 5 908	(D)	262	(D)	180	112	
Diesel fuel	farms.. 1 762	157	351	62	117	85
\$1,000.. 6 860	61	278	(D)	183	102	
Natural gas	farms.. 129	1	21	10	(D)	3
\$1,000.. 214	(D)	14	(D)	121	3	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 1 863	137	373	50	121	97
\$1,000.. 1 913	19	111	24	26	29	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	1 (D)	4 11	1 (D)	6 22	6 43	4 (D) 1 (D)
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..							
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	11 25	13 (D)	2 (D)	18 952	24 (D)	16 (D) 35 5 458
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	2 (D)	—	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D) 13 5 401
\$1,000..							
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	15 78	9 51	6 39	30 187	12 119	18 145 35 185
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	1 (D)	1 (D)	—
\$1,000..							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	3 (D)	3 (D)	3 12	12 (D)	8 48	4 2 3 (D)
\$1,000..							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	149 15 175	71 2 883	74 (D)	298 27 256	262 34 629	152 30 580 299 (D) (D)
\$1,000..							
Average per farm	dollars..	101 847	40 607	91 464	132 172	201 184	201 184
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	30 1 411	28 288	49 571	104 2 284	97 1 629	65 3 160 183 14 735
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		13	11	40	52	63	25 37
\$5,000 to \$24,999		11	15	2	42	20	31 71
\$25,000 to \$99,999		4	1	6	6	11	7 54
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	1	1	3	2	— 11
\$250,000 or more		2	—	—	1	1	2 10
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	77 4 950	52 664	39 832	153 4 704	174 7 412	101 5 402 225 16 617
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		61	35	30	101	91	43 35
\$5,000 to \$24,999		10	14	1	38	64	40 97
\$25,000 to \$99,999		—	1	7	5	15	11 56
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2	2	—	4	1	3 26
\$250,000 or more		4	—	1	5	3	4 11
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	34 4 402	15 (D)	22 175	86 917	86 700	51 3 537 141 3 301
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		21	14	14	67	72	35 42
\$5,000 to \$24,999		9	—	6	12	11	8 70
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1	—	2	4	1	5 22
\$100,000 or more		3	1	—	3	2	3 7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	28 (D)	18 30	22 (D)	101 547	76 709	63 (D) 127 3 304
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		24	10	7	28	12	8 21
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1	6	15	46	40	31 48
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3	2	—	24	22	17 41
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	1	1	5 6
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	2	1	2 11
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	44 178	13 42	44 (D)	133 1 122	114 1 104	60 1 020 147 (D)
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		34	11	38	55	64	17 40
\$5,000 to \$24,999		9	2	6	72	40	32 63
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	3	6	6 19
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	3	4	5 25
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	46 (D)	13 18	25 45	128 736	89 597	58 915 120 2 759
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		42	13	23	98	49	28 82
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4	—	2	27	37	24 26
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	1	2	3 2
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	2	1	3 10
Petroleum products	farms..	138 377	55 120	65 215	279 1 591	252 2 073	149 1 758 293 (D)
\$1,000..							
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		122	48	54	161	116	58 49
\$5,000 to \$24,999		14	7	11	111	128	73 167
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2	—	—	6	5	11 46
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	1	3	7 31
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	117 148	44 59	61 116	254 684	230 776	141 620 282 2 802
\$1,000..							
Diesel fuel	farms..	88 170	45 48	41 69	207 634	214 988	124 898 (D)
\$1,000..							
Natural gas	farms..	20 20	— —	— —	28 57	26 43	8 31 11
\$1,000..							
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	100 40	40 13	53 30	235 216	230 267	140 209 287 928
\$1,000..							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723 12 286	194 110	396 506	59 79	96 168	86 220
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	786	159	297	30	67	37
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	34	95	27	25	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	1	3	2	2	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	—	—	—	2	1
\$50,000 or more	42	—	1	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098 44 391	55 204	161 1 476	24 135	48 1 605	30 345
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	533	52	152	22	36	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	1	4	1	9	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	1	1	1	—	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	1	2	—	1	1
\$250,000 or more	32	—	2	—	2	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599 2 574	10 15	37 109	3 7	9 (D)	7 31
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	916 2 573	53 106	153 288	22 52	46 65	28 48
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469 5 408	38 107	86 164	29 74	12 107	8 114
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	109	14	26	14	7	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	14	59	7	4	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	10	1	8	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	16	—	—	—	1	1
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256 20 912	236 320	541 1 272	67 144	149 575	109 292
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	229	487	61	116	97
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	7	53	6	29	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999	81	—	—	—	2	2
\$100,000 or more	75	—	1	—	2	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797 5 914	64 42	174 259	19 45	64 373	33 66
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	251	49	78	9	13	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	15	94	9	30	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	—	2	1	20	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	—	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	20	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121 21 724	64 206	176 774	34 98	96 682	39 361
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	536	45	116	28	70	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	19	59	6	25	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	—	1	—	—	5
\$100,000 or more	34	—	—	—	1	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794 14 671	40 153	118 599	17 (D)	76 328	37 271
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	105	12	15	9	16	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	9	47	2	39	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	19	55	6	21	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	—	1	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more	66	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616 7 053	33 53	80 175	21 (D)	30 354	19 90
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	116	11	30	1	4	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	22	39	17	20	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	—	11	3	5	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	25	—	—	—	1	1
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390 6 862	26 30	60 142	18 106	10 (D)	21 79
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	215	26	59	7	9	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	—	—	11	1	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	—	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more	68	—	—	—	—	1
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616 8 089	373 358	665 1 052	110 121	169 300	115 222
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	369	644	108	167	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	4	10	1	2	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	—	10	1	—	1
\$25,000 or more	42	—	1	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527 37 792	341 567	562 1 876	108 274	159 1 173	129 536
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	319	534	104	139	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	20	22	3	17	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	—	5	—	—	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	2	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	75	—	1	1	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	75 356	38 56	44 96	164 1 445	198 1 940	125 1 775	248 5 536
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	24	20	14	34	51	27	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999	27	16	28	41	68	41	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22	2	2	82	53	35	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	6	21	8	29
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	1	5	14	20
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	53 3 385	13 293	36 (D)	150 4 018	171 6 499	99 (D)	258 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	36	5	15	70	54	18	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999	13	4	20	44	77	33	89
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	4	1	27	32	36	71
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2	—	—	7	5	11	27
\$250,000 or more	1	—	—	2	3	1	21
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	27 100	5 45	20 (D)	83 161	112 304	74 263	212 1 464
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	42 85	12 42	32 49	122 346	135 299	79 314	192 879
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	21 45	11 63	8 34	61 469	70 328	29 499	96 3 406
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	2	8	1	9	7	5	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16	—	6	34	39	12	37
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3	2	—	13	23	6	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	1	4	1	3	18
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	1	—	3	10
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	91 903	69 227	59 184	270 2 377	236 2 169	139 2 275	290 10 174
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	66	58	49	131	109	62	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19	10	9	121	110	51	141
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	1	1	14	12	13	33
\$50,000 or more	3	—	—	4	5	13	47
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	49 230	23 70	12 35	103 924	107 856	51 479	98 2 537
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	19	9	1	21	16	9	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7	12	10	38	54	24	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23	2	1	32	28	13	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	9	6	2	12
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	3	3	3	11
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	56 648	30 372	19 237	142 2 119	158 2 986	88 2 380	219 10 860
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	36	21	3	52	66	16	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999	9	4	10	75	61	41	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999	10	5	6	13	30	27	90
\$100,000 or more	1	—	—	2	1	4	25
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	34 463	19 196	12 (D)	104 1 420	113 1 627	63 1 845	161 7 564
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	11	—	—	6	1	—	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6	13	5	26	46	8	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8	4	7	62	47	32	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	1	—	3	13	13	36
\$50,000 or more	—	1	—	7	6	10	42
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	30 185	19 176	19 (D)	92 699	95 1 359	55 535	123 3 296
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	25	3	1	11	15	1	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3	13	7	55	34	18	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	11	22	37	32	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	2	—	2	7	4	12
\$50,000 or more	1	1	—	2	2	—	17
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	16 464	3 57	19 114	48 727	61 738	38 1 132	70 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	4	1	14	22	33	14	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	1	—	4	10	1	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4	—	5	9	10	13	9
\$25,000 or more	2	1	—	13	8	10	33
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	134 291	60 116	61 125	270 778	239 891	135 676	285 3 160
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	117	57	54	227	188	93	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	1	6	26	22	23	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2	1	1	16	27	15	45
\$25,000 or more	—	1	—	1	2	4	33
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	118 1 842	60 470	70 (D)	277 3 417	262 4 697	144 4 324	297 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	61	39	43	169	122	42	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	52	18	27	82	103	53	124
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	2	—	13	23	30	58
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1	—	—	9	7	11	29
\$100,000 or more	2	1	—	4	7	8	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	2 823	416	681	119	170
\$1,000..		77 433	-843	335	-163	2 078
Average per farm	dollars..	27 429	-2 026	491	-1 369	12 221
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 353	115	212	53	66
Average net gain	dollars..	69 969	5 215	18 286	6 377	47 519
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		184	67	34	5	13
\$1,000 to \$9,999		524	45	164	42	47
\$10,000 to \$49,999		369	1	5	4	—
\$50,000 or more		276	2	9	2	34
Farms with net losses	number..	1 470	301	469	66	104
Average net loss	dollars..	11 725	4 792	7 552	7 589	10 180
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		180	65	43	13	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999		888	208	307	40	78
\$10,000 to \$49,999		357	28	119	13	22
\$50,000 or more		45	—	—	—	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	254	4	33	11	11
\$1,000..		1 314	3	44	7	12
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	52	73	26	39
\$1,000..		4 557	198	361	117	217
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	13	15	12	24
\$1,000..		2 095	102	77	21	164
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	36	53	9	10
\$1,000..		2 080	92	216	36	47
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	—	7	—	1
\$1,000..		45	—	28	—	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	4	4	5	8
\$1,000..		337	4	40	60	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		31	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	147	564	115	138
acres..		846 752	550	11 930	5 089	8 748
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	83	393	92	117
acres..		526 338	251	6 626	3 065	5 237
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		760	83	393	71	62
50 to 99 acres		211	—	—	21	55
100 to 199 acres		224	—	—	—	21
200 to 499 acres		302	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres		154	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		48	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	71	296	58	70
acres..		259 875	254	4 289	1 481	2 520
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	4	12	8	1
acres..		7 447	(D)	95	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	1	9	2	—
acres..		2 161	(D)	65	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	—	5	—	4
acres..		6 309	—	69	—	136
Idle	farms..	342	14	59	19	22
acres..		44 622	35	786	324	755
Total woodland	farms..	61	3	7	8	3
acres..		13 288	13	117	(D)	45
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	—	1	3	—
acres..		10 523	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	3	6	5	3
acres..		2 765	13	(D)	100	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	149	71	74	298	262	152
\$1,000..	3 316	1 644	625	9 007	11 788	11 502	36 495
Average per farm	dollars..	22 257	23 151	8 440	30 225	44 991	75 671
Farms with net gains ²	number..	98	39	22	168	180	123
Average net gain	dollars..	36 694	48 616	41 750	61 432	71 053	99 702
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		24	8	—	9	10	11
\$1,000 to \$9,999		36	18	8	37	51	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999		30	6	11	84	82	45
\$50,000 or more		8	7	3	38	37	48
Farms with net losses	number..	51	32	52	130	82	29
Average net loss	dollars..	5 485	7 885	5 653	10 105	12 217	26 257
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		12	—	6	15	8	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999		35	27	45	63	39	7
\$10,000 to \$49,999		3	5	1	49	31	17
\$50,000 or more		1	—	—	3	4	5
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	12	8	11	43	36	33
\$1,000..	28	(D)	(D)	147	237	(D)	42
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	15	28	3	66	36	21
\$1,000..	72	101	(D)	652	691	228	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	12	10	2	31	17	14
\$1,000..	51	(D)	(D)	523	489	179	10
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	10	17	—	26	17	7
\$1,000..	21	68	—	—	90	72	30
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	—	1	1	15	17	5
\$1,000..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	17	14
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	104	76	62	239	200	165
acres..	13 317	11 562	11 510	63 972	101 338	111 087	498 215
Harvested cropland	farms..	81	58	53	203	183	154
acres..	7 801	6 493	7 082	37 586	58 919	76 657	310 879
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		20	13	7	29	14	13
50 to 99 acres		17	14	11	25	19	17
100 to 199 acres		44	22	21	47	31	20
200 to 499 acres		—	9	14	102	73	38
500 to 999 acres		—	—	—	—	46	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	20	46
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	48
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	55	44	32	122	110	78
acres..	3 810	3 599	3 459	18 956	31 728	24 091	162 836
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	5	3	1	4	8	4
acres..	220	272	(D)	285	1 455	663	3 870
On which all crops failed	farms..	3	2	1	5	6	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	297	200	520	700
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	2	2	2	8	15	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	438	1 451	683	3 317
Idle	farms..	18	19	9	50	37	36
acres..	1 411	896	772	6 410	7 585	8 473	16 613
Total woodland	farms..	5	—	5	9	6	5
acres..	(D)	—	—	293	720	(D)	2 269
Woodland pastured	farms..	3	—	1	5	2	3
acres..	230	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	3	—	4	4	4	2
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 027	51	144	37	40	46
acres..	5 232 909	166	2 596	1 568	2 186	4 024
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 775	326	443	76	107	78
acres..	316 339	840	3 063	(D)	2 081	1 433
Irrigated land farms..	2 159	158	542	113	138	105
acres..	764 738	524	10 324	4 400	7 431	7 532
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	1 765	83	393	92	96
acres..	526 134	251	6 622	3 065	5 237	5 742
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	1 016	88	280	57	46
acres..	238 604	273	3 702	1 335	2 194	1 790
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	52	—	9	1	2
acres..	(D)	—	144	(D)	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 823	416	681	119	170	132
\$1,000..	2 474 126	60 609	136 082	26 549	46 263	40 499
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	145 695	199 826	223 099	272 136	306 812
Average per acre dollars..	388	37 810	8 365	3 829	3 373	2 572
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	265	113	94	8	22	11
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	11	78	20	23	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	55	54	1	4	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	91	76	22	3	16
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	50	94	14	13	16
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	93	243	35	83	41
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	—	38	19	14	33
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	—	3	—	8	3
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	2	1	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	69	1	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	2 823	416	681	119	170
\$1,000..	196 289	9 107	20 634	3 392	6 735	4 132
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	383	102	116	45	12	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	88	96	9	29	14
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	83	142	19	34	21
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	102	198	25	47	37
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	31	108	17	32	22
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	6	9	2	14	9
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	4	11	2	1	—
\$500,000 or more	66	—	1	—	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Mototrucks, including pickups	farms..	2 610	372	600	97	170
number..	7 389	663	982	235	358	306
Wheel tractors	farms..	2 299	253	596	113	137
number..	5 698	423	1 083	163	238	233
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 344	183	428	58	62
number..	2 129	242	605	64	88	110
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	1 708	130	323	88	110
number..	3 569	181	478	99	150	123
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 439	114	301	69	90
number..	2 432	143	391	77	121	101
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	647	38	68	22	21
number..	1 137	38	87	22	29	22
Grain and bean combines	farms..	103	—	10	3	7
number..	125	—	10	3	7	3
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	1 057	18	172	32	48
number..	1 402	18	190	35	49	64
Pickup balers	farms..	1 181	25	193	50	76
number..	1 722	25	229	58	90	68
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	897	44	173	36	51
acres on which used..	237 482	(D)	2 357	1 426	1 582	38 (D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	278	19	39	10	14
acres on which used..	79 049	40	444	98	661	659
Nematodes in crops	farms..	8	—	—	—	—
acres on which used..	6 608	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	21	3	1	—	1
acres on which used..	7 814	3	(D)	—	—	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	522	44	83	17	16
acres on which used..	109 474	112	943	173	853	12
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	18	—	3	—	—
acres on which used..	8 592	—	9	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	31 3 728	28 4 197	30 4 152	84 18 817	117 55 899	139 128 560	280 5 007 016
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	74 (D)	51 1 855	36 1 777	163 10 811	143 (D)	100 19 646	178 (D)
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	92 10 112	71 8 670	63 9 273	229 48 050	212 80 114	168 103 339	268 474 969
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	81 7 801	58 6 493	53 7 082	203 37 586	183 58 919	154 76 657	252 310 679
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	42 2 311	28 2 177	27 2 191	90 10 464	91 21 195	72 26 682	130 164 290
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	3 282	4 343	2 (D)	9 1 786	7 3 099	7 1 111	6 7 160
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	149 42 495	71 (D)	74 30 923	298 167 671	262 217 339	152 182 401	299 (D)
Average per farm dollars..	285 201			417 874	562 653	829 538	1 200 007
Average per acre dollars..	1 792			(D) 1 761	1 605	1 195	878 (D)
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	16	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	—	—	2	8	—	2	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	26	17	8	5	1	6	1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	20	12	18	13	8	10	1
\$150,000 to \$199,999	14	12	1	31	18	3	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999	51	20	12	124	91	37	29
\$500,000 to \$999,999	18	8	25	71	69	33	40
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3	2	8	37	49	33	76
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1	—	—	9	25	23	86
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	5	63
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	149 9 435	71 2 998	74 2 798	298 25 528	262 29 883	152 21 769	299 59 415
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	23	8	8	23	3	9	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	13	3	12	10	4	5	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999	22	11	11	22	35	14	15
\$20,000 to \$49,999	31	31	26	85	79	25	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999	36	14	12	76	40	35	69
\$100,000 to \$199,999	13	3	4	51	50	22	90
\$200,000 to \$499,999	9	1	1	26	41	32	50
\$500,000 or more	2	—	—	5	10	10	36
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	138 285	71 157	63 139	282 992	254 845	150 617	289 1 810
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	118 268	53 113	63 160	239 672	230 682	130 441	247 1 222
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	49 107	27 40	46 74	125 217	106 169	62 98	126 315
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	103 161	43 73	55 86	216 455	211 513	107 343	228 907
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	88 127	42 56	33 59	185 312	162 338	86 188	190 519
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	31 34	16 17	24 27	99 143	99 175	75 155	134 388
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	9 9	—	1 (D)	24 30	20 23	10 (D)	16 27
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	51 53	21 25	32 37	159 213	153 185	93 145	214 380
Pickup balers farms.. number..	52 54	26 41	43 57	160 241	169 252	103 174	216 433
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	44 3 477	13 1 305	44 2 248	133 22 982	114 27 706	60 26 292	147 146 728
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	17 1 266	10 1 238	9 968	65 11 836	26 8 065	26 15 340	30 38 434
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	5 —	595 —	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	— —	— —	7 795	3 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	33 1 399	3 (D)	13 572	96 13 239	71 18 203	47 16 066	87 (D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)	— (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	6 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 829	425	694	134	160	127
Full owners	2 095	372	576	98	123	84
Part owners	492	14	76	28	28	32
Tenants	242	39	42	8	9	11
White	2 672	409	654	119	147	116
Full owners	1 988	358	548	88	114	77
Part owners	467	14	69	25	26	31
Tenants	217	37	37	6	7	8
Black and other races	157	16	40	15	13	11
Full owners	107	14	28	10	9	7
Part owners	25	—	7	3	2	1
Tenants	25	2	5	2	2	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	386	652	126	151	116
acres..	4 896 848	14 350	19 600	7 014	13 405	20 384
Owned land in farms	2 587	386	652	126	151	116
acres..	4 714 959	1 388	15 225	6 234	11 006	11 348
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	740	54	36	37	43
acres..	1 698 963	606	2 501	(D)	2 054	3 610
landlords..	1 185	79	172	54	57	64
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	53	118	36	43
acres..	1 694 329	181	2 481	1 466	2 054	3 610
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	225	46	47	9	10
acres..	186 523	13 387	4 395	(D)	2 399	9 036
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 126	349	568	102	124	98
Not on farm operated	506	43	87	27	27	23
Not reported	197	33	39	5	9	6
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 558	116	249	57	86	81
Other	1 271	309	445	77	74	46
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 131	106	217	44	59	49
Any	1 515	292	452	86	91	69
1 to 99 days	287	29	60	16	15	9
100 to 199 days	289	51	73	12	15	15
200 days or more	939	212	319	58	61	45
Not reported	183	27	25	4	10	9
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	213	44	51	6	9	10
3 or 4 years	254	56	61	11	15	8
5 to 9 years	462	84	136	21	20	16
10 years or more	1 457	167	352	71	87	81
Average years on present farm	16.9	11.6	15.3	16.8	18.8	20.2
Not reported	443	74	94	25	29	12
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	8	2	1	1	1	—
25 to 34 years	141	40	20	2	7	9
35 to 44 years	516	87	130	29	21	19
45 to 49 years	387	57	115	13	29	18
50 to 54 years	379	75	85	18	15	17
55 to 59 years	324	52	83	14	15	9
60 to 64 years	270	36	74	20	17	13
65 to 69 years	307	35	69	20	20	16
70 years and over	497	41	117	17	35	26
Average age	55.4	51.8	55.6	55.5	56.8	56.4
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 423	323	573	115	139	99
Female	406	102	121	19	21	28
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	13	31	6	9	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	382	619	119	147	95
acres..	1 668 011	1 415	15 646	6 838	11 999	11 240
Partnership	farms..	295	14	33	6	21
acres..	614 324	38	845	361	657	2 376
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	207	15	23	2	6
acres..	1 350 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	747
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	—	2	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	15	21	2	1
Other than family held	farms..	26	3	2	2	—
acres..	1 295 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	2	2	2	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	11	17	5	4
acres..	1 480 905	35	598	296	(D)	5
						595

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	122	90	75	265	242	191	304
Full owners	89	62	55	173	152	107	204
Part owners	19	19	11	67	64	59	75
Tenants	14	9	9	25	26	25	25
White	113	82	70	250	234	188	290
Full owners	83	58	52	167	146	106	191
Part owners	17	17	11	62	63	57	75
Tenants	13	7	7	21	25	25	24
Black and other races	9	8	5	15	8	3	14
Full owners	6	4	3	6	6	1	13
Part owners	2	2	—	5	1	2	—
Tenants	1	2	2	4	1	—	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	110	81	67	240	216	168	280
acres..	17 172	20 405	13 952	80 428	131 583	184 661	4 373 894
Owned land in farms	108	81	66	240	216	166	279
acres..	16 060	14 069	13 864	70 317	125 082	179 692	4 250 674
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	33	28	21	94	84	100
acres..	3 443	3 545	(D)	24 922	45 211	82 010	1 523 227
landlords..	39	44	33	157	161	140	185
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	33	28	20	92	84	100
acres..	3 443	3 545	3 868	24 003	44 851	81 870	1 522 957
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	10	13	4	16	15	10
acres..	1 112	6 336	(D)	11 030	6 861	5 109	123 490
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	83	63	55	194	154	137	199
Not on farm operated	32	24	18	54	62	38	71
Not reported	7	3	2	17	26	16	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	81	56	46	188	178	160	260
Other	41	34	29	77	64	31	44
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	53	38	30	134	95	114	192
Any	61	49	40	111	122	60	82
1 to 99 days	18	7	9	32	46	22	24
100 to 199 days	7	19	11	26	29	13	18
200 days or more	36	23	20	53	47	25	40
Not reported	8	3	5	20	25	17	30
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7	5	3	19	26	14	19
3 or 4 years	8	6	6	20	20	16	27
5 to 9 years	19	19	6	35	36	24	46
10 years or more	66	49	49	156	124	103	152
Average years on present farm	17.7	18.6	21.5	19.9	17.6	18.7	19.4
Not reported	22	11	11	35	36	34	60
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
25 to 34 years	7	4	2	10	22	10	8
35 to 44 years	20	15	12	42	54	38	49
45 to 49 years	20	8	7	34	30	25	31
50 to 54 years	12	8	12	37	22	33	45
55 to 59 years	12	17	8	28	18	23	45
60 to 64 years	13	6	7	19	20	14	31
65 to 69 years	12	10	6	34	28	20	37
70 years and over	26	22	20	61	46	28	58
Average age	56.4	57.6	57.1	57.7	53.8	54.4	57.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	116	81	66	245	218	173	275
Female	6	9	9	20	24	18	29
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	3	1	9	6	10	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	95	72	59	187	156	116	150
acres..	15 265	14 045	14 006	66 781	108 707	157 988	1 244 081
Partnership	13	7	5	36	52	46	54
acres..	2 019	1 374	1 146	12 335	37 682	60 627	494 864
Corporation:							
Family held	7	5	2	23	29	24	70
acres..	1 090	1 005	(D)	7 994	19 980	35 569	1 283 213
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
10 or less stockholders	7	5	2	23	28	22	67
Other than family held	3	—	—	3	—	1	12
acres..	508	—	—	1 060	—	(D)	1 292 424
More than 10 stockholders	1	—	—	1	—	—	3
10 or less stockholders	2	—	—	2	—	1	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms..	4	6	9	16	5	4	18
acres..	621	1 190	(D)	6 150	3 564	(D)	1 459 049

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	farms..	42	4	5	2	1
number..		55	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	75	5	2	2	—
number..		123	12	5	(D)	—
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	farms..	2	—	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		425	425	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres		694	—	694	—	—
50 to 69 acres		134	—	—	134	—
70 to 99 acres		160	—	—	—	160
100 to 139 acres		127	—	—	—	127
140 to 179 acres		122	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres		90	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres		75	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres		265	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres		242	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		191	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		304	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		35	3	5	6	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		22	5	5	—	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		32	9	15	1	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		37	18	6	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)		808	32	211	39	59
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	54
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		808	32	211	39	59
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 235	103	242	56	76
Cattle feedlots (112112)		47	8	9	2	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		41	2	3	3	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)		24	8	8	2	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)		29	15	9	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		109	29	45	6	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		410	193	136	15	8
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 694	150	337	88	109	78
number..	518 115	4 454	11 123	3 624	9 388	6 618
Farms with—						
1 to 9		270	82	103	24	11
10 to 49		549	44	189	43	56
50 to 99		204	14	24	15	25
100 to 199		202	7	12	5	10
200 to 499		229	1	7	—	4
500 or more		240	2	2	1	3
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 427	94	253	73	90
number..	300 703	2 915	5 194	1 858	5 413	3 125
Beef cows	farms..	1 371	86	241	67	85
number..	275 801	(D)	4 566	(D)	(D)	3 050
Farms with—						
1 to 9		274	50	118	28	10
10 to 49		450	22	106	35	56
50 to 99		172	12	8	4	13
100 to 199		160	—	6	—	6
200 to 499		178	1	3	—	2
500 or more		137	1	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	138	9	25	7	10
number..	24 902	(D)	628	(D)	(D)	75
Farms with—						
1 to 4		82	6	15	4	6
5 to 9		16	2	5	—	1
10 to 49		7	—	2	1	2
50 to 99		4	—	1	—	—
100 to 199		6	—	1	1	—
200 to 499		11	—	1	—	—
500 or more		12	1	—	1	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	1 286	88	248	60	86	64
number..	112 509	863	2 929	1 164	2 776	2 102
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 418	106	273	72	97
number..	104 903	676	3 000	602	1 199	1 391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	1	3	1	6	7	3
number..	(D)	3	1	(D)	6	8	6
Hired workers	farms..	2	1	—	7	10	36
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	4	12	66
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres	122	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres	—	90	—	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres	—	—	75	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres	—	—	—	265	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	—	—	—	—	242	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	191	—
2,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	3	1	5	4	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	—	—	2	2	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	—	—	3	2	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	47	32	26	107	86	66	49
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	47	32	26	107	86	66	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	44	46	39	108	127	110	232
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	1	3	3	4	—	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	1	2	10	5	4	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	8	1	—	6	2	3	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	4	3	18	8	5	2
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	69	67	57	161	162	149	267
number..	12 161	5 719	6 959	27 751	44 611	57 964	327 743
Farms with—							
1 to 9	10	5	5	15	3	4	1
10 to 49	26	34	23	39	28	16	4
50 to 99	13	8	9	34	24	16	10
100 to 199	10	13	10	33	42	29	23
200 to 499	6	6	7	30	48	50	68
500 or more	4	1	3	10	17	34	161
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	55	65	49	140	152	141
number..	7 514	3 363	4 426	15 719	27 069	31 815	192 292
Beef cows	farms..	52	64	48	131	146	140
number..	2 207	(D)	(D)	10 644	19 186	29 953	192 245
Farms with—							
1 to 9	15	11	5	14	5	4	2
10 to 49	20	31	23	53	32	28	7
50 to 99	11	11	11	37	29	17	13
100 to 199	4	9	6	18	44	37	26
200 to 499	2	2	1	7	34	43	83
500 or more	—	—	2	2	2	11	118
Milk cows	farms..	6	2	4	16	16	20
number..	5 307	(D)	(D)	5 075	7 883	1 862	47
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1	—	2	5	10	12	18
5 to 9	1	1	—	1	1	2	2
10 to 49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	1	6	—	2	—
500 or more	3	—	—	2	3	1	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	56	49	38	124	128	121	224
number..	1 922	1 234	1 135	7 725	9 325	12 472	68 862
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	62	58	48	132	142	130
number..	2 725	1 122	1 398	4 307	8 217	13 677	66 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	114	289	75	103
number..		295 007	2 395	6 737	2 022	4 436
\$1,000..		135 539	973	2 618	735	1 574
Calves	farms..	885	68	144	40	56
number..		101 726	1 449	2 763	1 145	1 743
\$1,000..		33 174	521	763	296	356
Cattle	farms..	1 193	69	227	57	72
number..		193 281	946	3 974	877	2 693
\$1,000..		102 365	451	1 854	440	1 218
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	14	20	2	3
number..		31 031	37	110	(D)	25
\$1,000..		19 660	26	72	(D)	13
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	25	39	6	8
number..		7 419	238	376	191	131
Farms with—						
1 to 24		96	22	35	4	7
25 to 49		8	2	2	—	3
50 to 99		7	1	2	1	—
100 to 199		1	—	—	1	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	8	14	2	5
number..		858	47	71	(D)	33
Other	farms..	103	24	34	6	7
number..		6 561	191	305	(D)	98
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	19	20	5	4
number..		7 414	592	535	554	387
\$1,000..		676	46	43	62	22
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	4	6	1	2
number..		(D)	299	280	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	14	13	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	8	15	2	5
number..		969	56	79	(D)	46
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	8	12	2	5
number..		496	29	41	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	5	11	2	2
number..		473	27	38	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	33	73	15	10
number..		96 409	600	1 689	323	384
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	27	60	10	9
number..		63 881	397	1 047	164	232
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	33	63	16	10
number..		114 430	590	1 114	207	233
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	28	55	9	7
number..		80 703	509	1 206	185	345
pounds of wool..		668 712	3 843	9 106	1 202	2 397
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	262	370	72	71
number..		14 220	1 819	2 481	596	529
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	107	86	16	13
number..		1 335	589	217	33	22
Goats inventory	farms..	146	31	59	11	7
number..		1 828	433	741	206	143
Goats sold	farms..	61	15	26	4	4
number..		1 208	281	494	(D)	140
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	49	69	13	12
number..		4 503	989	1 881	(D)	235
Farms with—						
1 to 399		203	49	69	13	12
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	4
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	49	68	13	11
number..		4 073	831	1 737	222	170
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	9	13	1	3
number..		430	158	144	(D)	65
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	5	5	—	4
number..		(D)	1 904	101	—	54
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	3	2	—	(D)
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		6	3	2	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	3	—	—	—
number..		18	6	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	4	3	—	2
number..		669	(D)	—	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	62	67	56	157	169	150
number..	\$1,000..	7 835	2 573	4 148	12 083	20 756	36 549
\$1,000..		4 074	972	1 774	4 918	8 233	19 662
Calves	farms..	29	46	31	90	97	96
number..	\$1,000..	2 377	1 224	2 133	5 292	8 920	10 540
\$1,000..		752	344	716	1 564	2 643	3 530
Cattle	farms..	52	44	43	119	133	116
number..	\$1,000..	5 458	1 349	2 015	6 791	11 836	26 009
\$1,000..		3 322	628	1 058	3 353	5 590	16 132
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	10	2	5	6	8	7
number..		(D)	(D)	596	142	786	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	379	82	560	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	1	6	1	7	7	5
number..		(D)	57	(D)	99	(D)	90
Farms with—							
1 to 24		1	5	1	6	4	4
25 to 49		—	1	—	1	2	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	—	1	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	1	1	—	2	6	4
number..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other	farms..	—	6	1	6	7	5
number..		—	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	1	4	1	6	6	4
number..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	563	(D)
\$1,000..		11	—	22	43	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms..	—	1	—	—	2	—
number..	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	1	1	—	2	6	4
number..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	53	16
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	1	1	—	2	6	2
number..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	34	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	—	1	—	2	4	3
number..		—	(D)	—	(D)	19	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	13	15	2	10 20	25	19
number..		324	(D)	(D)	137	688	6 132
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	12	10	1	17	20	15
number..		258	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 453	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	11	13	—	8 075	24	15
number..		305	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	58 826
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	11	8	2	16	19	13
number..		304	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 475	50 140
pounds of wool..		2 388	(D)	(D)	53 727	29 093	464 847
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	54	39	36	116	124	110
number..		453	324	207	806	1 012	1 172
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	10	8	5	23	11	16
number..		22	20	19	80	37	76
Goats inventory	farms..	9	2	—	10	2	4
number..		124	(D)	—	52	(D)	14
Goats sold	farms..	3	—	—	5	—	1
number..		75	—	—	23	—	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	6	8	3	12	9	7
number..		36	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399		6	8	3	12	9	7
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	11
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	6	7	3	12	9	7
number..		36	150	(D)	136	179	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	—	1	—	—	2	1
number..		—	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	—	—	2	1	1	1
number..		—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		1	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	—	—	—	2	—	1
number..		—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain	farms.. 73 acres.. 19 034 bushels.. 1 903 995	—	2 (D)	— (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 73 acres.. 19 034	—	2 (D)	— (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	—	2	—	—	2
25 to 99 acres	32	—	—	—	1	1
100 to 249 acres	20	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	5	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	7	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. 49 acres.. 4 642 bushels.. 422 623	—	—	4 72 5 760	— (D)	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 49 acres.. 4 642	—	—	4 72	— (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	9	—	—	2	—	—
25 to 99 acres	29	—	—	2	—	2
100 to 249 acres	5	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	5	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. 10 acres.. 6 999 cwt.. 2 962 254	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	— — —	1 (D) (D)	— —
Irrigated	farms.. 10 acres.. 6 999	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	1	1	—	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	1	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	5	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. 1 640 acres.. 478 358 tons, dry.. 1 458 687	45 192 757	357 6 399 21 634	86 2 982 10 173	112 5 151 17 323	93 5 552 17 799
Irrigated	farms.. 1 640 acres.. 478 358	45 192	357 6 399	86 2 982	112 5 151	93 5 552
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	421	45	266	27	21	17
25 to 99 acres	456	—	91	59	91	57
100 to 249 acres	317	—	—	—	—	19
250 to 499 acres	193	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	253	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay	farms.. 1 307 acres.. 259 021 tons, dry.. 1 096 214	43 183 745	302 4 989 18 401	71 2 381 9 106	95 4 090 14 928	78 4 137 14 401
Irrigated	farms.. 1 307 acres.. 259 021	43 183	302 4 989	71 2 381	95 4 090	78 4 137
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. 37 acres.. 4 415	4 7	8 14	1 (D)	3 3	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. 37 acres.. 4 415	4 7	8 14	1 (D)	3 3	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	4	8	—	3	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	—	—	1	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	5	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. 68 acres.. 530	17 29	26 200	2 (D)	3 18	4 8
Irrigated	farms.. 68 acres.. 530	17 29	26 200	2 (D)	3 18	4 8
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	16	15	—	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	1	9	2	2	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	—	2	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	2 (D) 26	4 285 750	1 (D) 1	13 993 83 732	12 1 003 91 744	17 2 227 197 761
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	4 285	1 (D)	13 993	12 1 003	17 2 227
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		—	1	—	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres		2	1	1	9	7	5
100 to 249 acres		—	2	—	2	4	8
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	1	—	2
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	7
Barley for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	1 (D) (D)	2 153 12 825	3 472 42 038	11 187 14 805	5 686 53 083	10 686
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	2 153	3 472	5 187	10 686	11 2 916
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		—	1	—	1	2	1
25 to 99 acres		1	1	3	10	3	5
100 to 249 acres		—	—	—	—	3	2
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—	5
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres.. cwt..	— — —	— — —	— — —	1 (D) 1	— (D) —	1 6 434 2 779 069
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	— (D)	— — —	4 4 6 434
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	1
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	1	—	4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	7 77 7 525 29 044	54 51 6 935	51 192 34 534	192 175 55 081	175 150 69 887	248 278 225 278 208
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	7 77 7 525	54 51 6 935	51 192 34 534	192 175 55 081	175 150 69 887	248 278 225
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	5	5	11	6	3
25 to 99 acres		28	20	12	40	25	23
100 to 249 acres		39	29	31	89	47	29
250 to 499 acres		1	—	3	51	57	33
500 acres or more		—	—	—	1	40	153
Alfalfa hay	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	65 6 333 27 002	45 4 681 21 878	41 5 289 21 767	154 24 842 105 892	132 38 072 173 756	101 44 509 199 321
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	65 6 333	45 4 681	41 5 289	154 24 842	132 38 072	101 44 509
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	3 317
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	8 8 3 387
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		—	—	—	—	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	2	1	1	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	—	—	2	2
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	1	—	4
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	3 18	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 28	2 (D)	1 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	3 18	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 28	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	1	—	2	—	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	2	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	1	1	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	2 829	63	68	125	254	253	76
number..	100.0	2.2	2.4	4.4	9.0	8.9	2.7
Land in farms	6 409 288	1 915 547	731 102	1 738 416	700 563	779 775	61 306
acres..	2 266	30 406	10 752	13 907	2 758	3 082	807
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 829	63	68	125	254	253
\$1,000..	356 565	186 206	46 925	44 726	40 281	18 077	76
Average per farm	\$1,000..	126 039	2 955 655	690 067	357 804	158 587	3 359
							44 192
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		416	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		279	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		310	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		358	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		346	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		98	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		76	—	—	—	—	76
\$50,000 to \$99,999		253	—	—	—	253	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		254	—	—	254	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		125	—	125	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		68	68	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		42	42	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		12	12	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		9	9	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	104	15	7	21	25	13
\$1,000..	7 169	(D)	245	1 181	610	260	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	10	2	8	4	2
\$1,000..	(D)	4 603	(D)	930	322	(D)	—
Corn for grain	farms..	5	—	—	2	—	2
\$1,000..	132	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Wheat	farms..	73	11	5	18	20	8
\$1,000..	6 050	4 066	162	(D)	(D)	175	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	37	7	4	5	10	4
\$1,000..	789	436	82	55	134	25	—
Oats	farms..	7	1	—	1	1	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	6	3	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	30	40	71	148	135
\$1,000..	93 243	27 605	16 337	18 970	17 057	6 786	1 149
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	27	37	65	118	84
\$1,000..	84 919	27 527	16 309	18 885	16 425	5 773	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	8	2	3	5	1
\$1,000..	22 222	20 159	(D)	(D)	374	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	8	2	2	3	—
\$1,000..	22 015	20 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	—	—	—	3	2
\$1,000..	440	—	—	—	339	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	—	—	2	1
\$1,000..	356	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	7	—	2	4	2
\$1,000..	15 629	14 098	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	7	2	4	—	—
\$1,000..	15 305	14 098	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Other crops	farms..	13	5	3	—	1	1
\$1,000..	13 014	11 472	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	4	3	—	1	—
\$1,000..	12 969	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	—	1	2	4	1
\$1,000..	162	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	46	16	9	7	7	1
\$1,000..	55 432	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	16	9	7	7	—
\$1,000..	55 378	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	42	49	85	180	197
\$1,000..	135 539	54 959	20 273	19 754	19 296	10 374	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	39	41	64	132	130
\$1,000..	121 661	54 837	20 079	19 343	18 322	9 079	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
number..	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
percent..	6.5	3.5	12.2	12.7	11.0	9.9	14.7
Land in farms	109 979	26 814	106 770	95 449	28 493	19 722	95 352
acres..	601	274	309	267	92	71	229
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	183	98	346	358	310	279
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	5 750	2 169	4 912	2 554	1 073	463
Average per farm	dollars..	31 422	22 132	14 195	7 133	3 463	1 659
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		—	—	—	—	—	416
\$1,000 to \$2,499		—	—	—	—	—	279
\$2,500 to \$4,999		—	—	—	—	310	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	—	—	358	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		—	—	346	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		—	98	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	11	1	6	2	2	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	6	1	3	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	7	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	4	—	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	43	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Oats	farms..	—	—	2	—	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	77	59	136	145	87	58
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 760	1 023	1 374	812	266	86
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	3	—	1	5	4	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	1	—	2	2	2	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	1	3	10	10	4	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	52	(D)	55	9	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	—	—	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	4	2	8	11	25	21
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	13	27	25	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	2	1	2	—	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	133	59	255	203	160	133
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	3 224	932	2 837	1 221	484	192
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	1	2	4	3	2
\$1,000..	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	8	11	23	25	6
\$1,000..	10 037	5 985	2 405	636	614	115	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	21	5	4	6	1	—
\$1,000..	9 588	5 979	2 367	625	(D)	(D)	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	1	4	16	24	7
\$1,000..	3 002	(D)	(D)	432	494	404	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	1	3	3	—
\$1,000..	849	—	—	(D)	360	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	149	2	—	3	8	10
\$1,000..	668	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	14	2
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265
\$1,000..	276 040	132 848	37 843	34 930	29 456	15 445	55
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	2 108 694	556 519	279 443	124 288	58 284
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	34	41	68	112	135
\$1,000..	26 424	14 865	3 433	2 168	2 620	1 032	36
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		619	1	2	12	29	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999		254	2	6	24	50	42
\$25,000 to \$99,999		105	10	24	27	32	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	10	4	5	1	—
\$250,000 or more		16	11	5	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	38	49	76	149	172
\$1,000..	48 969	30 711	5 601	4 598	2 931	1 484	42
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 136	2	2	8	35	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999		366	1	14	21	72	83
\$25,000 to \$99,999		114	1	14	28	40	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	11	10	17	2	—
\$250,000 or more		34	23	9	2	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	833	29	38	53	79	92
\$1,000..	15 453	(D)	1 933	1 396	666	409	27
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		643	—	5	14	36	59
\$5,000 to \$24,999		130	5	18	24	38	33
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	10	10	11	5	—
\$100,000 or more		23	14	5	4	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	716	37	43	70	106	109
\$1,000..	5 470	3 352	776	496	463	189	6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		355	1	1	3	26	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999		221	5	11	25	45	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999		109	13	20	40	35	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	5	7	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more		17	13	4	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	42	50	87	134	140
\$1,000..	11 610	5 889	1 708	1 666	1 254	664	7
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		609	5	8	12	45	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999		226	11	23	53	83	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999		35	5	8	16	5	1
\$50,000 or more		39	21	11	6	1	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	36	38	68	145	121
\$1,000..	5 292	2 489	1 080	612	664	245	5
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		704	11	14	33	94	111
\$5,000 to \$24,999		121	13	17	30	51	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	2	3	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more		16	10	4	2	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	63	67	121	234	262
\$1,000..	14 895	4 317	1 872	2 522	2 197	1 725	55
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 845	—	4	6	46	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999		536	16	31	85	178	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999		75	17	26	23	9	—
\$50,000 or more		44	30	6	7	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	2 166	61	62	117	228	235
\$1,000..	5 908	1 357	712	893	1 004	763	151
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 762	62	65	117	207	242
\$1,000..	6 860	2 352	892	1 365	857	663	145
Natural gas	farms..	129	6	4	9	10	30
\$1,000..	214	25	12	39	34	60	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 863	63	67	117	232	244
\$1,000..	1 913	584	256	225	302	240	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	5	3	12	13	11	13	4	
\$1,000..	(D)	4	55	45	13	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool	14	6	30	20	32	41	35	
\$1,000..	57	5	65	39	45	48	12	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	33	13	65	63	78	79	32	
\$1,000..	412	129	436	307	211	104	14	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	9	4	15	18	27	32	19	
\$1,000..	35	45	54	36	42	30	4	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	183	68	366	364	326	263	440
\$1,000..	6 186	1 395	4 877	3 795	2 518	2 018	2 164	2 164
Average per farm	dollars..	33 804	20 510	13 324	10 425	7 725	7 672	4 917
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	74	19	119	134	99	61	83
\$1,000..	466	94	548	488	103	132	132	115
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	46	11	81	106	98	56	56	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999	28	8	34	28	1	5	5	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	122	40	198	214	212	154	224
\$1,000..	774	190	708	421	334	297	361	361
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	70	25	144	206	211	134	134	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999	51	15	53	8	—	20	20	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	50	23	82	117	73	61	109
\$1,000..	137	(D)	91	59	36	36	57	57
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	45	16	81	117	73	61	61	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	38	12	79	65	63	31	57
\$1,000..	45	10	38	47	24	11	11	15
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	13	3	67	53	62	29	29	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999	25	9	12	12	1	2	2	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	45	24	116	70	68	40	86
\$1,000..	71	(D)	137	43	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	43	23	115	70	68	40	40	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	48	22	90	81	56	35	104
\$1,000..	48	13	40	29	27	16	27	27
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	48	22	90	81	56	35	35	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	174	68	334	316	260	260	286
\$1,000..	460	145	425	373	189	196	152	152
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	156	57	326	309	260	260	260	286
\$5,000 to \$24,999	18	11	8	7	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	150	45	301	256	234	192	231
\$1,000..	236	64	229	192	120	92	97	97
Diesel fuel	farms..	142	28	229	250	115	142	118
\$1,000..	135	35	127	137	54	69	31	31
Natural gas	farms..	8	8	15	26	—	12	1
\$1,000..	14	8	(Z)	(D)	—	—	12	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	163	65	238	211	127	123	159
\$1,000..	76	38	68	(D)	15	23	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723 12 286	63 4 656	62 1 461	116 1 944	192 2 044	201 922	30 142
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	786	—	3	7	24	26	13
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	5	15	24	61	101	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	21	21	55	88	74	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	16	14	21	16	—	1
\$50,000 or more	42	21	9	9	3	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098 44 391	63 25 182	67 6 640	123 5 798	185 4 226	164 1 536	26 53
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	533	—	1	3	26	62	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	3	7	34	99	101	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	11	28	78	59	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	19	29	8	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more	32	30	2	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599 2 574	61 1 232	64 422	116 387	139 243	84 136	21 31
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	916 2 573	44 657	47 216	93 315	138 291	131 288	17 (D)
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469 5 408	26 2 910	21 458	52 637	76 568	47 246	8 9
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	109	1	2	1	8	3	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	6	8	21	44	24	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	3	3	19	16	20	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	5	6	10	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more	16	11	2	1	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256 20 912	63 7 613	68 3 507	125 2 524	229 2 464	227 1 414	53 219
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	—	1	7	42	118	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	10	20	81	172	108	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	11	25	29	13	1	—
\$50,000 or more	75	42	22	8	2	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797 5 914	41 1 926	32 718	68 1 111	103 791	66 329	19 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	251	2	2	7	21	5	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	8	7	12	32	40	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	15	13	37	41	18	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	5	7	7	8	3	—
\$50,000 or more	20	11	3	5	1	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121 21 724	55 7 307	59 3 287	106 3 925	171 2 907	166 2 080	33 203
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	536	3	5	12	36	69	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	12	16	31	96	58	15
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	20	29	58	39	39	—
\$100,000 or more	34	20	9	5	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794 14 671	40 4 148	44 2 266	81 2 945	120 1 903	118 1 786	23 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	105	—	—	4	—	8	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	2	1	7	26	24	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	11	14	29	72	60	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	8	13	17	15	26	—
\$50,000 or more	66	19	16	24	7	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616 7 053	35 3 159	31 1 021	64 980	121 1 004	106 1 004	22 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	116	—	2	2	3	20	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	5	3	17	49	66	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	9	12	32	64	20	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	4	10	10	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more	25	17	4	3	1	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390 6 862	21 1 987	23 1 567	23 930	58 1 210	45 627	12 44
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	215	—	1	—	17	7	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	1	5	4	8	9	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	5	3	6	12	24	—
\$25,000 or more	68	15	14	13	21	5	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616 8 089	59 1 606	64 900	123 1 082	226 932	242 780	47 126
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	9	19	35	165	200	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	11	12	58	40	32	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	15	23	22	21	10	1
\$25,000 or more	42	24	10	8	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527 37 792	63 18 036	68 4 836	124 4 917	237 4 185	265 2 172	55 485
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	1	2	7	36	106	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	3	12	24	152	146	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	5	13	63	40	13	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	6	25	20	8	—	—
\$100,000 or more	75	48	16	10	1	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms..	135	30	201	234	201	97	161
\$1,000..	346	59	178	217	142	88	87
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	47	20	151	149	158	60	128
\$1,000 to \$4,999	65	8	46	80	43	36	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23	2	4	5	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	109	22	104	84	29	55	67
\$1,000..	441	19	176	214	24	34	47
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	71	21	97	77	29	55	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999	37	1	7	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms..	40	4	15	7	7	18	23
workers..	47	(D)	(D)	7	8	18	23
Less than 150 days farms..	101	19	101	83	25	54	63
workers..	132	(D)	187	141	42	106	136
Contract labor farms..	47	26	44	47	25	24	26
\$1,000..	174	73	165	77	32	35	25
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	14	10	9	21	15	10	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	31	9	18	26	9	14	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	7	17	—	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	169	66	307	265	220	165	299
\$1,000..	631	211	528	562	542	390	308
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	138	62	287	230	196	134	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999	29	3	20	35	24	31	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	92	1	120	90	59	35	71
\$1,000..	507	(D)	221	143	72	28	62
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	10	—	60	36	22	21	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999	51	1	54	54	37	14	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	31	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	100	27	123	88	72	63	58
\$1,000..	628	76	324	283	316	236	153
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	58	26	104	56	59	38	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999	41	—	19	32	13	25	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	90	25	88	48	23	47	47
\$1,000..	493	(D)	265	211	(D)	205	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	19	9	30	1	2	9	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999	31	15	42	18	9	13	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	39	1	16	29	12	25	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	41	3	46	47	59	21	20
\$1,000..	135	(D)	59	72	(D)	31	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	13	2	21	20	18	5	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21	—	22	27	33	16	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7	1	3	—	8	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	25	16	45	49	27	17	29
\$1,000..	111	45	61	182	42	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	15	15	45	31	27	17	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	1	—	17	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	174	60	339	333	302	255	392
\$1,000..	440	174	608	344	350	289	457
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	162	53	322	333	295	249	387
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	—	7	—	7	6	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999	9	7	10	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	183	68	366	277	258	196	367
\$1,000..	1 045	237	719	373	282	221	283
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	100	52	317	266	258	195	367
\$5,000 to \$24,999	82	16	49	11	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	2 823	63	68	125	237	265
\$1,000..	..	77 433	53 359	9 081	9 795	8 175	3 464
Average per farm	dollars..	27 429	846 961	133 548	78 361	34 496	13 073
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 353	60	56	99	194	198
Average net gain .....	..	69 969	(D)	209 335	114 215	48 227	23 820
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	..	184	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	..	524	1	2	13	36	4
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	..	369	—	5	19	100	153
\$50,000 or more .....	..	276	59	49	78	81	9
Farms with net losses	number..	1 470	3	12	26	43	67
Average net loss .....	..	11 725	(D)	220 127	58 161	27 454	18 687
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	..	180	—	—	3	4	8
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	..	888	—	2	15	32	14
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	..	357	1	3	11	17	23
\$50,000 or more .....	..	45	2	9	13	8	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	254	10	18	29	53	30
\$1,000..	..	1 314	241	346	133	192	82
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	11	12	20	51	35
\$1,000..	..	4 557	513	526	349	974	244
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	3	7	8	23	26
\$1,000..	..	2 095	(D)	188	136	755	168
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	7	5	8	22	13
\$1,000..	..	2 080	(D)	286	138	161	66
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	45	—	—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	3	5	7	25	6
\$1,000..	..	337	(D)	51	74	58	9
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	4	1	1	2	—	—
\$1,000..	..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	1	1	2	—	—
\$1,000..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	55	61	119	244	239
acres..	..	846 752	172 104	107 236	168 318	156 016	101 546
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	52	58	115	232	225
acres..	..	526 338	130 295	82 859	97 195	95 738	61 133
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	..	760	3	—	2	16	13
50 to 99 acres .....	..	211	1	—	2	7	23
100 to 199 acres .....	..	224	2	4	3	26	66
200 to 499 acres .....	..	302	8	7	23	123	92
500 to 999 acres .....	..	154	5	14	57	48	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	..	66	7	24	18	9	7
2,000 acres or more .....	..	48	26	9	10	3	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	20	26	45	117	110
acres..	..	259 875	33 791	17 011	60 850	50 969	33 756
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	4	3	2	6	6
acres..	..	7 447	2 722	(D)	(D)	246	927
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	2	2	1	8	6
acres..	..	2 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	133
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	5	1	6	11	8
acres..	..	6 309	(D)	(D)	1 186	745	542
Idle	farms..	342	10	10	24	52	44
acres..	..	44 622	3 062	5 975	8 560	7 738	5 055
Total woodland	farms..	61	3	—	1	8	4
acres..	..	13 288	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	211
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	2	—	—	4	1
acres..	..	10 523	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	1	—	1	5	1
acres..	..	2 765	(D)	—	(D)	370	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	183	68	366	364	326	263
\$1,000..	..	-429	34	243	-1 170	-1 398	-1 565
Average per farm	dollars..	-2 344	501	663	-3 213	-4 289	-5 949
Farms with net gains ²	number..	99	43	236	189	110	46
Average net gain .....	..	10 680	(D)	5 251	2 964	1 209	655
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		16	—	36	41	44	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999		36	28	186	148	66	2
\$10,000 to \$49,999		47	15	14	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	84	25	130	175	216	217
Average net loss	dollars..	17 694	(D)	7 665	9 885	7 090	7 349
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		—	—	33	12	29	25
\$1,000 to \$9,999		48	17	67	102	138	134
\$10,000 to \$49,999		33	7	29	61	49	58
\$50,000 or more		3	1	1	—	—	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	24	6	17	18	19	7
\$1,000..	..	40	20	122	(D)	53	(D)
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	44	19	77	46	40	42
\$1,000..	..	288	182	713	122	119	133
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	6	9	36	15	2	18
\$1,000..	..	52	105	226	(D)	(D)	74
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	30	10	49	28	23	26
\$1,000..	..	231	73	487	106	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	11	9	—	3	2	4
\$1,000..	..	6	4	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	150	88	272	268	203	178
acres..	..	29 042	12 631	32 584	18 248	9 853	7 635
Harvested cropland	farms..	132	77	225	214	147	112
acres..	..	13 155	5 601	13 487	7 231	3 857	2 158
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		32	26	146	171	133	104
50 to 99 acres		45	32	44	31	7	3
100 to 199 acres		41	18	22	9	3	5
200 to 499 acres		12	1	12	3	4	1
500 to 999 acres		2	—	1	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	81	42	156	139	114	105
acres..	..	13 038	5 123	14 436	8 347	4 679	4 089
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	5	1	4	6	7	5
acres..	..	213	(D)	119	161	272	53
On which all crops failed	farms..	2	—	6	1	2	3
acres..	..	(D)	—	469	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	5	5	4	2	1	4
acres..	..	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms..	16	10	40	32	20	29
acres..	..	2 474	988	3 767	2 470	1 005	920
Total woodland	farms..	2	1	10	4	7	10
acres..	..	(D)	(D)	515	(D)	(D)	463
Woodland pastured	farms..	2	—	6	1	4	2
acres..	..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	1 420	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	—	1	5	3	3	8
acres..	..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 027 5 232 909	32 1 722 607	41 618 777	66 1 404 693	134 484 265	130 646 261	33 40 663
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	1 775 316 339	47 (D)	39 5 089	77 (D)	157 244	151 92 891	36 238
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	2 159 764 738	55 167 139	60 102 239	119 152 661	232 142 834	67 14 105	67 14 105
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	1 765 526 134	52 130 295	58 82 659	115 97 195	225 95 738	65 61 133	65 12 183
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	1 016 238 604	19 36 844	17 19 580	42 55 466	95 47 096	20 31 758	20 1 922
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	52 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	3 1 557	7 612	5 919	— —
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 2 474 126	63 373 679	68 250 843	125 616 932	237 289 197	265 369 436	55 41 557
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	5 931 418	3 688 868	4 935 453	1 220 240	1 394 099	755 582
Average per acre dollars..	388	195	343	355	455	460	777
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	265	—	—	—	3	1	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	—	1	2	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	1	1	—	2	17	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	1	1	1	7	4	2
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	1	1	2	4	6	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	1	1	12	58	101	19
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	6	14	21	65	70	20
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	12	15	40	64	36	11
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	17	20	33	26	25	2
\$5,000,000 or more	69	24	14	14	8	5	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 196 289	63 29 937	68 20 847	125 30 147	237 31 035	265 21 351	55 2 084
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	383	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	—	1	—	2	18	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	—	1	3	6	13	16
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	5	7	9	45	51	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	2	4	11	52	97	14
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	14	14	38	90	58	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	15	25	47	36	28	1
\$500,000 or more	66	27	16	17	6	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	2 610 7 389	63 733	68 488	125 712	237 971	262 818	45 145
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	2 299 5 698	53 426	54 300	99 454	203 718	235 675	48 125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 344 2 129	22 41	21 62	34 98	107 179	86 203	20 67
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 708 3 569	51 385	52 238	95 356	181 539	230 472	37 58
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 439 2 432	43 174	47 121	79 200	163 353	161 303	27 31
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	647 1 137	42 211	39 117	71 156	111 186	130 169	25 27
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	103 125	9 19	6 8	13 16	12 16	16 19	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	1 057 1 402	42 (D)	50 92	96 157	173 235	166 192	37 55
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 181 1 722	38 109	51 125	102 208	184 303	179 261	39 60
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	897 237 482	42 74 748	50 42 894	87 44 934	134 36 743	140 24 554	7 829
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	278 79 049	24 31 815	20 11 904	33 14 468	56 12 883	47 6 095	— —
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 6 608	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	4 260	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	21 7 814	6 (D)	3 (D)	— —	6 560	1 (D)	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	522 109 474	24 46 295	31 15 510	51 15 647	109 19 914	79 7 264	3 (D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	18 8 592	3 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	3 235	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	62 67 274	28 12 398	112 66 112	102 69 474	95 12 921	73 8 872	119 78 592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	110 (D)	58 (D)	222 7 559	241 (D)	177 270	193 207	267 3 620
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	149 23 708	89 8 094	282 25 601	270 15 497	207 7 718	175 4 404	204 7 847
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	132 13 155	77 5 601	225 13 485	214 7 231	147 3 857	112 2 156	111 1 446
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	74 10 553	31 2 493	145 12 116	135 8 266	113 3 861	99 2 248	128 6 401
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	2 (D)	— —	4 (D)	5 70	4 934	3 48	14 1 589
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	183 107 765	68 36 940	366 89 725	364 89 656	326 66 880	263 48 426	440 93 090
Average per farm dollars..	588 878	543 230	245 152	246 309	205 152	184 130	211 569
Average per acre dollars..	633	2 058	1 127	945	2 102	2 925	1 108
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	3	3	33	59	54	24	85
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1	—	34	40	18	16	42
\$70,000 to \$99,999	3	—	35	32	39	22	28
\$100,000 to \$149,999	12	8	44	52	62	61	35
\$150,000 to \$199,999	15	4	58	31	37	42	68
\$200,000 to \$499,999	96	27	117	119	78	86	144
\$500,000 to \$999,999	18	18	34	25	34	10	33
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	21	7	8	4	1	2	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	13	—	3	1	3	—	4
\$5,000,000 or more	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	183 8 740	68 2 772	366 10 987	364 10 325	326 8 914	263 6 874	440 12 276
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	18	2	44	93	50	70	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2	9	36	53	44	53	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999	42	11	79	53	64	39	102
\$20,000 to \$49,999	51	26	132	95	103	48	122
\$50,000 to \$99,999	49	11	68	52	59	48	25
\$100,000 to \$199,999	18	9	7	18	5	—	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3	—	—	—	1	5	17
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	175 401	61 122	354 717	340 782	272 455	224 425	384 620
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	168 424	55 112	307 618	291 459	285 504	200 380	301 503
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	109 188	38 56	198 302	167 200	227 300	122 182	193 251
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	157 236	42 56	212 316	185 259	149 204	137 198	180 252
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	133 205	39 52	175 255	155 209	122 149	128 178	167 202
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	28 31	3 4	52 61	42 50	37 55	19 20	48 50
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	9 9	3 3	7 7	14 14	9 9	5 5	—
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	71 80	34 (D)	126 148	101 120	90 94	50 60	21 21
Pickup balers farms.. number..	92 95	42 46	156 177	113 146	97 98	51 57	37 37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	45 2 170	24 1 614	113 4 141	63 1 973	66 1 136	40 547	86 1 199
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	18 920	20 406	5 113	14 158	17 18	8 52	16 217
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	— —	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	28 1 111	9 (D)	61 1 940	40 411	17 120	24 500	46 298
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	3 9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	2 829	63	68	125	254	253	76
Full owners	2 095	39	39	88	162	179	44
Part owners	492	17	23	33	62	56	22
Tenants	242	7	6	4	30	18	10
White	2 672	63	66	121	247	238	69
Full owners	1 988	39	38	85	157	169	41
Part owners	467	17	23	32	60	53	20
Tenants	217	7	5	4	30	16	8
Black and other races	157	—	2	4	7	15	7
Full owners	107	—	1	3	5	10	3
Part owners	25	—	—	1	2	3	2
Tenants	25	—	1	—	—	2	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	56	63	121	224	237	66
acres..	4 896 848	1 150 055	532 723	1 641 821	446 613	741 493	39 554
Owned land in farms	2 587	56	62	121	224	235	66
acres..	4 714 959	1 118 091	498 373	1 637 589	420 780	705 922	37 630
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	740	24	29	37	92	75
acres..	1 698 963	(D)	(D)	100 837	279 783	76 353	32
landlords..	1 185	62	78	55	151	121	43
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	24	29	37	92	74
acres..	1 694 329	797 456	232 729	100 827	279 783	73 853	23 676
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	225	12	8	8	15	19
acres..	186 523	(D)	(D)	4 242	25 833	38 071	4 (D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 126	37	44	92	184	202	52
Not on farm operated	506	17	12	21	50	40	15
Not reported	197	9	12	12	20	11	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 558	56	63	111	224	208	63
Other	1 271	7	5	14	30	45	13
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 131	44	45	82	162	133	38
Any	1 515	14	11	27	66	103	31
1 to 99 days	287	4	4	12	30	36	8
100 to 199 days	289	2	2	3	14	23	6
200 days or more	939	8	5	12	22	44	17
Not reported	183	5	12	16	26	17	7
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	213	2	1	12	12	24	6
3 or 4 years	254	5	4	8	25	21	8
5 to 9 years	462	10	7	15	27	35	15
10 years or more	1 457	36	38	72	148	140	36
Average years on present farm	16.9	19.1	22.3	18.6	20.7	19.5	17.7
Not reported	443	10	18	18	42	33	11
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	8	—	—	—	—	1	—
25 to 34 years	141	3	4	3	14	7	4
35 to 44 years	516	14	13	32	38	49	12
45 to 49 years	387	4	12	16	28	35	10
50 to 54 years	379	10	8	16	39	35	10
55 to 59 years	324	7	9	16	34	36	9
60 to 64 years	270	8	4	18	28	13	5
65 to 69 years	307	9	9	14	29	28	11
70 years and over	497	8	9	10	44	49	15
Average age	55.4	55.0	53.8	53.2	56.3	55.9	56.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	2 423	59	65	114	243	226	70
Female	406	4	3	11	11	27	6
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	4	3	4	5	8	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	13	22	67	153	181	56
acres..	1 668 011	202 645	141 133	238 095	418 228	262 310	46 654
Partnership	farms..	295	15	16	21	47	42
acres..	614 324	138 681	119 286	86 339	87 798	121 245	11 115
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	207	25	26	29	39	14
acres..	1 350 921	398 266	262 323	499 465	134 963	16 909	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	3	1	1	2	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	22	25	28	38	12
Other than family held	farms..	26	10	1	1	4	2
acres..	1 295 127	1 175 955	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	2	—	1	2	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	8	1	—	2	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	—	3	7	11	14
acres..	1 480 905	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	183	98	346	358	310	279	416
Full owners	134	65	242	267	235	233	368
Part owners	37	24	69	57	43	29	20
Tenants	12	9	35	34	32	17	28
White	171	90	322	333	287	270	395
Full owners	125	60	230	249	220	224	351
Part owners	34	24	63	52	40	29	20
Tenants	12	6	29	32	27	17	24
Black and other races	12	8	24	25	23	9	21
Full owners	9	5	12	18	15	9	17
Part owners	3	—	6	5	3	—	—
Tenants	—	3	6	2	5	—	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	171	89	313	324	278	262	389
acres..	80 313	24 262	73 790	61 910	21 632	12 887	69 795
Owned land in farms	171	89	311	324	278	262	388
acres..	68 370	21 092	59 680	59 393	16 730	12 462	58 847
Land rented or leased from others	49	35	104	92	75	47	49
farms..	41 789	5 856	47 150	36 431	11 853	7 665	37 315
acres..	75	45	170	150	106	62	67
landlords..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rented or leased land in farms	49	33	104	91	75	46	48
acres..	41 609	5 722	47 090	36 056	11 763	7 260	36 505
Land rented or leased to others	21	15	26	22	29	11	35
farms..	12 123	3 304	14 170	2 892	4 992	830	11 758
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	126	73	260	271	245	231	309
Not on farm operated	45	22	69	62	46	35	72
Not reported	12	3	17	25	19	13	35
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	108	65	189	173	104	77	117
Other	75	33	157	185	206	202	299
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	68	43	114	115	92	78	117
Any	101	46	216	222	208	193	277
1 to 99 days	29	7	44	39	34	15	25
100 to 199 days	25	12	42	48	23	43	46
200 days or more	47	27	130	135	151	135	206
Not reported	14	9	16	21	10	8	22
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	10	3	19	33	24	29	38
3 or 4 years	11	7	30	33	30	27	45
5 to 9 years	36	14	61	53	68	47	74
10 years or more	99	57	194	179	145	134	179
Average years on present farm	18.8	19.8	17.3	16.4	14.1	13.8	14.0
Not reported	27	17	42	60	43	42	80
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	—	1	1	4	—	1	—
25 to 34 years	11	3	19	19	19	18	17
35 to 44 years	36	9	69	60	51	52	81
45 to 49 years	18	13	47	47	61	39	57
50 to 54 years	25	19	38	38	40	36	65
55 to 59 years	15	10	38	39	29	37	45
60 to 64 years	17	9	29	41	36	25	37
65 to 69 years	19	11	32	40	32	22	51
70 years and over	42	23	73	70	42	49	63
Average age	56.7	57.9	55.2	56.1	54.0	54.7	55.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	167	84	299	291	250	228	327
Female	16	14	47	67	60	51	89
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	4	3	17	12	17	13	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	131	85	288	310	279	254	358
acres..	74 566	22 346	78 433	85 533	22 613	15 597	59 858
Partnership	27	13	26	23	15	13	25
acres..	14 769	4 468	6 980	7 526	3 911	2 780	9 426
Corporation:							
Family held	11	—	11	10	6	10	20
(D)	—	—	15 130	592	814	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	11	—	11	10	6	10	20
Other than family held	3	—	1	—	—	—	4
(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
10 or less stockholders	3	—	1	—	—	—	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,..... farms..	11	—	20	15	10	2	9
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	1 798	1 155	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	42	1	3	12	5	—
number..		55	(D)	(D)	13	7	—
Hired workers	farms..	75	22	14	13	6	1
number..		123	(D)	17	13	6	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	2	1	—	1	—	—
number..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		425	—	1	3	2	2
10 to 49 acres		694	2	1	2	8	1
50 to 69 acres		134	1	—	1	1	5
70 to 99 acres		160	3	—	3	6	6
100 to 139 acres		127	1	—	2	2	4
140 to 179 acres		122	3	3	1	2	8
180 to 219 acres		90	1	—	2	7	6
220 to 259 acres		75	1	—	1	11	3
260 to 499 acres		265	7	6	9	52	37
500 to 999 acres		242	5	2	27	52	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres		191	3	20	25	35	38
2,000 acres or more		304	36	35	55	80	54
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		35	—	—	1	2	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		22	5	2	2	1	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		32	—	—	2	1	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		37	6	—	2	4	2
Other crop farming (1119)		808	16	24	55	111	100
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		808	16	24	55	111	100
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 235	14	28	53	114	139
Cattle feedlots (112112)		47	4	3	2	6	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		41	16	9	7	7	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)		24	—	—	1	—	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)		29	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		109	2	2	1	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		410	—	—	1	2	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	1 694	43	48	85	180	196
number..		518 115	144 442	70 002	87 316	94 249	55 193
Farms with—							
1 to 9		270	1	—	—	2	7
10 to 49		549	—	—	4	13	23
50 to 99		204	—	2	3	8	13
100 to 199		202	2	1	4	23	36
200 to 499		229	1	8	18	66	84
500 or more		240	39	37	56	68	33
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 427	38	43	83	166	179
number..		300 703	82 437	38 166	54 121	54 971	33 185
Beef cows	farms..	1 371	23	36	80	159	177
number..		275 801	61 900	35 227	53 349	54 523	33 144
Farms with—							
1 to 9		274	1	—	1	7	12
10 to 49		450	—	1	6	11	22
50 to 99		172	—	3	7	19	17
100 to 199		160	2	2	7	25	41
200 to 499		178	—	5	14	58	80
500 or more		137	20	25	45	39	5
Milk cows	farms..	138	19	10	17	24	11
number..		24 902	20 537	2 939	772	448	41
Farms with—							
1 to 4		82	3	1	10	14	9
5 to 9		16	1	—	2	3	1
10 to 49		7	—	—	—	3	—
50 to 99		4	—	—	1	3	—
100 to 199		6	—	2	3	1	—
200 to 499		11	5	5	1	—	—
500 or more		12	10	2	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	1 286	38	43	69	151	154
number..		112 509	29 703	19 067	18 300	20 838	10 610
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 418	34	41	72	159	169
number..		104 903	32 302	12 769	14 895	18 440	11 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	3	1	3	4	5	1
number..	number..	3	(D)	3	8	6	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	1	2	4	3	—	2
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		14	7	31	50	82	81
10 to 49 acres		14	10	104	135	135	120
50 to 69 acres		14	11	23	31	16	20
70 to 99 acres		14	11	39	32	19	14
100 to 139 acres		17	13	23	18	12	11
140 to 179 acres		14	6	13	16	13	6
180 to 219 acres		14	4	15	10	5	8
220 to 259 acres		11	6	12	4	4	2
260 to 499 acres		22	14	36	26	11	21
500 to 999 acres		22	10	28	20	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		16	5	13	12	4	4
2,000 acres or more		11	1	9	4	2	6
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		3	1	—	6	1	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	—	—	5	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		—	—	1	1	2	24
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1	3	6	7	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)		53	47	105	105	82	51
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		53	47	105	105	82	51
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		104	40	193	172	131	111
Cattle feedlots (112112)		4	—	4	7	6	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		—	—	1	—	—	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	—	4	4	2	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	—	1	3	4	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	—	3	8	17	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		12	7	28	40	60	59
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	134	60	255	207	164	139
number..	number..	19 698	4 663	17 130	7 960	3 199	2 884
Farms with—							
1 to 9		6	6	23	28	36	57
10 to 49		30	15	113	132	119	76
50 to 99		26	23	72	35	8	4
100 to 199		54	13	37	8	1	1
200 to 499		16	3	7	4	—	—
500 or more		2	—	3	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	115	51	218	168	135	106
number..	number..	10 601	2 946	9 605	4 423	1 619	1 710
Beef cows	farms..	114	50	213	165	130	104
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	9 554	4 402	1 605	1 693
Farms with—							
1 to 9		5	3	26	37	62	63
10 to 49		26	25	128	110	65	38
50 to 99		43	12	42	12	3	2
100 to 199		34	9	12	6	—	1
200 to 499		5	1	4	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	1	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	4	4	14	7	8	6
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	51	21	14	17
Farms with—							
1 to 4		3	3	9	5	7	6
5 to 9		—	—	4	2	1	2
10 to 49		1	1	1	—	—	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	97	45	198	148	123	101
number..	number..	3 714	880	3 865	1 834	801	620
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	110	52	222	167	132	118
number..	number..	5 383	837	3 660	1 703	779	554

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	42	85	180	197	56
number..	295 007	105 306	43 441	46 619	44 922	26 339	4 844
\$1,000..	135 539	54 959	20 273	19 754	19 296	10 374	1 975
Calves	farms..	885	24	23	51	93	30
number..	101 726	19 509	14 040	21 289	19 972	12 629	2 306
\$1,000..	33 174	5 763	4 736	7 162	7 094	4 086	782
Cattle	farms..	1 193	40	44	68	144	43
number..	193 281	85 797	29 401	25 330	24 950	13 710	2 538
\$1,000..	102 365	49 196	15 537	12 592	12 201	6 288	1 193
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	9	4	5	11	7
number..	31 031	25 724	2 394	1 020	1 300	179	—
\$1,000..	19 660	15 852	1 834	738	846	131	—
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	2	1	3	6	5
number..	7 419	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	55	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24		96	2	—	1	5	4
25 to 49		8	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 99		7	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199		1	—	—	—	—	1
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	1	1	3	3	4
number..	858	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Other	farms..	103	1	1	3	6	3
number..	6 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	1	1	2	4	3
number..	7 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	—	—	1	—	—
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	1	1	3	3	4
number..	969	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	29	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	—	1	3	2	4
number..	496	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	1	1	3	3	3
number..	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	8	8	12	25	5
number..	96 409	39 656	22 900	12 215	14 805	1 929	148
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	7	7	9	19	5
number..	63 881	25 781	18 315	(D)	8 344	1 180	99
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	8	8	11	21	24
number..	114 430	71 857	20 866	9 004	8 084	1 282	112
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	8	7	8	18	5
number..	80 703	45 354	18 960	(D)	3 031	1 799	113
pounds of wool..	668 712	356 498	167 349	(D)	27 904	16 984	984
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	20	32	63	134	154
number..	14 220	612	785	1 357	1 746	1 779	289
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	1	4	14	21	22
number..	1 335	(D)	(D)	87	345	127	12
Goats inventory	farms..	146	—	—	2	7	6
number..	1 828	—	—	(D)	33	50	—
Goats sold	farms..	61	—	—	—	1	1
number..	1 208	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	2	1	3	8	11
number..	4 503	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	208	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399		203	2	1	3	8	11
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	2
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	2	1	3	8	8
number..	4 073	(D)	(D)	128	192	158	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	—	—	—	3	3
number..	430	—	—	—	(D)	50	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	—	—	1	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		6	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	—	—	1	—	—
number..	18	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	—	—	—	—	—
number..	669	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold..... farms..	133	59	255	203	160	133	35
number..	8 144	2 597	7 492	3 272	1 335	597	99
\$1,000..	3 224	932	2 837	1 221	484	192	19
Calves	80	41	138	110	88	78	21
farms..	3 793	1 630	3 697	1 652	759	369	81
number..	1 202	502	1 091	457	205	83	11
Cattle	111	41	192	153	106	84	15
farms..	4 351	967	3 795	1 620	576	228	18
number..	2 022	430	1 746	765	279	109	8
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	9	3	8	14	15	10
number..	196	(D)	(D)	70	39	20	—
\$1,000..	118	13	43	45	25	15	—
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	7	3	15	15	17	20
number..	93	(D)	391	244	110	103	47
Farms with—							
1 to 24	6	3	9	11	17	17	20
25 to 49	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
50 to 99	1	—	3	1	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	2	2	8	7	5	8
number..	(D)	(D)	98	42	35	22	5
Other	farms..	6	3	15	14	16	15
number..	(D)	(D)	293	202	75	81	42
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	5	3	12	13	11	13	4
number..	(D)	(D)	1 082	(D)	197	(D)	15
\$1,000..	(D)	4	55	45	13	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms..	—	1	6	3	1	1
number..	—	(D)	884	288	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	—	(D)	30	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	2	2	8	7	6	8
number..	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	21	15	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	2	2	7	7	2	3
number..	(D)	(D)	86	30	(D)	9	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	—	2	7	5	4	1
number..	—	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	13	8	31	24	33	42	37
number..	955	83	1 092	688	683	793	462
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	10	6	27	16	29	38
number..	572	(D)	596	428	405	503	245
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	13	6	30	19	31	40	31
number..	514	83	780	495	625	574	154
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	11	3	22	14	30	33
number..	670	(D)	652	403	560	733	258
pounds of wool..	4 954	(D)	4 761	3 048	3 840	6 372	2 289
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	96	44	176	174	144	160
number..	805	327	1 480	1 234	847	1 030	1 929
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	26	12	59	47	57	56	16
number..	169	68	148	150	117	80	18
Goats inventory	farms..	7	2	9	25	24	35
number..	250	(D)	37	407	379	252	397
Goats sold	farms..	3	1	—	15	11	11
number..	(D)	(D)	—	417	263	170	52
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	8	9	18	24	32	33
number..	263	(D)	362	652	837	683	52
Farms with—							
1 to 399	8	9	18	24	32	33	52
400 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	8	9	18	24	32	33
number..	263	119	296	644	751	631	52
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	—	1	4	3	5	7
number..	—	(D)	66	8	86	52	102
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	—	—	5	3	7	3
number..	—	—	(D)	(D)	748	56	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	—	1	—	2	3	—
number..	—	(D)	—	(D)	60	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	—	1	—	2	3	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	—	—	—	2	—	1
number..	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	6
Turkeys sold	farms..	1	—	2	1	6	1
number..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	123	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	11	5	18	20	8
	acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 365	1 621	618
	bushels..	1 903 995	1 287 543	56 775	329 094	141 456	45 825
Irrigated	farms..	73	11	5	18	20	8
	acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 365	1 621	618
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	—	—	—	3	1
25 to 99 acres		32	4	7	12	4	—
100 to 249 acres		20	—	4	8	4	2
250 to 499 acres		5	1	—	2	1	1
500 acres or more		7	6	—	1	—	—
Barley for grain	farms..	49	8	7	6	14	4
	acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118
	bushels..	422 623	213 011	75 406	45 588	54 512	8 958
Irrigated	farms..	49	8	7	6	14	4
	acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720	118
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		9	1	—	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres		29	2	4	3	10	3
100 to 249 acres		5	1	2	—	2	—
250 to 499 acres		5	3	1	1	—	—
500 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	4	2	—	—	—
	acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
	cwt..	2 962 254	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms..	10	4	2	—	—	—
	acres..	6 999	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	—	—	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	1	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 640	45	55	107	224	219
	acres..	478 358	97 625	78 780	91 634	92 115	60 346
	tons, dry..	1 458 687	335 288	268 017	284 073	273 626	157 571
Irrigated	farms..	1 640	45	55	107	224	219
	acres..	478 358	97 625	78 780	91 634	92 115	60 346
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		421	—	—	1	5	6
25 to 99 acres		456	3	1	1	12	30
100 to 249 acres		317	6	4	6	59	102
250 to 499 acres		193	3	4	21	91	49
500 acres or more		253	33	46	78	57	32
Alfalfa hay	farms..	1 307	38	53	95	179	174
	acres..	259 021	51 204	47 947	53 216	46 611	29 315
	tons, dry..	1 096 214	257 489	206 014	217 935	209 110	105 992
Irrigated	farms..	1 307	38	53	95	179	174
	acres..	259 021	51 204	47 947	53 216	46 611	29 315
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	37	8	2	3	5	1
	acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	37	8	2	3	5	1
	acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	—	—	1	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	—	—	—	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	—	1	2	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	3	1	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	68	1	—	—	3	3
	acres..	530	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	68	1	—	—	3	3
	acres..	530	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	1	—	—	—	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	—	—	—	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	—	—	—	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	6 343 23 826	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	— — —	— — —	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	6 343	1 (D)	3 (D)	— —	— —	— —
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	—	3	—	—	—
25 to 99 acres		3	1	—	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres		1	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	4 202 16 578	— — —	3 57 2 960	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	4 202	— —	3 57	2 (D) (D)	1 (D)	— —
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		—	—	2	—	1	—
25 to 99 acres		4	—	1	2	—	—
100 to 249 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres.. cwt..	— — —	— — —	— — —	3 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	— — —
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	3 (D) (D)	1 (D)	— —
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		—	—	—	3	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	—	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	125 12 435 37 292	74 5 549 15 951	216 13 538 30 785	195 7 143 16 937	135 3 798 6 641	103 2 148 4 234
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	125 12 435	74 5 549	216 13 538	195 7 143	135 3 798	103 2 148
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		10	7	49	108	91	76
25 to 99 acres		65	48	133	75	37	22
100 to 249 acres		44	19	25	10	5	5
250 to 499 acres		4	—	8	2	2	—
500 acres or more		2	—	1	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	95 6 671 26 376	64 4 089 13 461	173 6 704 20 910	144 4 352 12 903	102 1 816 4 322	86 1 522 3 361
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	95 6 671	64 4 089	173 6 704	144 4 352	102 1 816	86 1 522
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	3 5	— —	1 (D)	5 11	4 (D)	1 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	3 5	— —	1 (D)	5 11	4 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	—	1	5	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	— —	5 12	9 29	8 20	6 48
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	— —	5 12	9 29	8 20	6 48
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	—	4	7	7	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	1	2	1	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	-	-	808
number	100.0	1.2	.8	1.1	1.3	28.6	-	-	28.6
Land in farms	6 409 288	9 809	36 076	4 551	3 112	1 013 193	-	-	1 013 193
acres	2 266	280	1 640	142	84	1 254	-	-	1 254
Average size of farm									
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	-	808
\$1,000..	356 565	1 026	34 345	440	15 641	102 485	-	-	102 485
Average per farm	dollars..	126 039	29 326	1 561 114	13 755	422 724	126 838	-	126 838
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		416	17	-	24	2	34	-	34
\$1,000 to \$2,499		279	-	1	1	1	51	-	51
\$2,500 to \$4,999		310	1	2	2	3	82	-	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999		358	6	5	1	7	105	-	105
\$10,000 to \$19,999		346	-	-	1	6	105	-	105
\$20,000 to \$24,999		98	1	-	-	3	47	-	47
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	3	2	-	1	53	-	53
\$40,000 to \$49,999		76	1	-	-	2	25	-	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999		253	3	1	1	-	100	-	100
\$100,000 to \$249,999		254	2	2	2	4	111	-	111
\$250,000 to \$499,999		125	1	2	-	2	55	-	55
\$500,000 to \$999,999		68	-	2	-	-	24	-	24
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		42	-	1	-	4	10	-	10
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		12	-	1	-	2	6	-	6
\$5,000,000 or more		9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms..	104	13	4	-	-	68	-	68
\$1,000..	7 169	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3 268	-	3 268
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	26	5	2	-	-	17	-	17
\$1,000..	(D)	701	(D)	-	-	-	2 601	-	2 601
Corn for grain	farms..	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
\$1,000..	132	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat	farms..	73	10	4	-	-	48	-	48
\$1,000..	6 050	787	(D)	-	-	-	2 548	-	2 548
Soybeans	farms..	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms..	37	4	1	-	-	27	-	27
\$1,000..	789	73	(D)	-	-	-	454	-	454
Oats	farms..	7	1	-	-	-	6	-	6
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains	farms..	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 056	9	8	-	2	799	-	799
\$1,000..	93 243	(D)	2 461	-	(D)	1	83 812	-	83 812
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	331	1	7	-	1	289	-	289
\$1,000..	84 919	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	77 427	-	77 427
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	37	-	19	1	1	10	-	10
\$1,000..	22 222	-	19 894	(D)	(D)	-	843	-	843
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	15	-	9	1	1	3	-	3
\$1,000..	22 015	-	19 779	(D)	-	-	805	-	805
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	-	-	14	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	440	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	356	-	-	356	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	46	-	3	-	37	2	-	2
\$1,000..	15 629	-	(D)	-	15 544	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	13	-	1	-	12	-	-	-
\$1,000..	15 305	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms..	13	-	5	-	-	7	-	7
\$1,000..	13 014	-	(D)	-	-	-	3 860	-	3 860
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	-	2	-	-	6	-	6
\$1,000..	12 969	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	96	-	2	-	-	16	-	16
\$1,000..	162	-	(D)	-	-	-	46	-	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms..	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	55 432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 587	4	5	-	2	242	-	242
\$1,000..	135 539	12	(D)	-	(D)	9 508	-	-	9 508
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	406	-	2	-	-	30	-	30
\$1,000..	121 661	-	(D)	-	-	-	7 248	-	7 248

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number..	1 235	47	41	24	29	109
	percent..	43.7	1.7	1.4	.8	1.0	3.9
Land in farms	acres..	5 101 973	50 868	20 623	(D)	(D)	97 764
Average size of farm	acres..	4 131	1 082	503	(D)	(D)	897
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	1 235	47	41	24	29	109
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	111 398	21 131	60 798	683	94	6 030
Average per farm	dollars..	90 201	449 601	1 482 872	28 443	3 254	55 320
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		90	—	1	3	12	38
\$1,000 to \$2,499		111	8	—	8	8	31
\$2,500 to \$4,999		131	6	—	2	4	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999		172	7	—	4	3	8
\$10,000 to \$19,999		193	4	1	4	1	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999		40	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		104	4	—	1	1	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999		46	—	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		139	3	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999		114	6	7	—	—	4
\$250,000 to \$499,999		53	2	7	1	—	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999		28	3	9	—	—	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		12	3	10	—	—	2
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	3	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		2	1	3	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	12	3	4	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	126	(D)	31	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	2	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	6	3	2	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	3	—	2	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	195	8	11	2	1	6
	\$1,000..	5 001	(D)	557	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	22	5	5	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	3 344	971	510	—	—	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	5	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	3	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	25	1	—	5	29	8
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	2	94	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	4	—	40	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	39	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	1 180	47	40	7	—	13
	\$1,000..	100 378	19 776	4 806	109	—	502
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	334	18	19	1	—	2
	\$1,000..	89 932	19 536	4 310	(D)	—	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	farms..	74	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
\$1,000..		676	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	259	—	3	—	41	—	—	41
\$1,000..		10 037	—	(D)	—	857	—	—	857
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	21	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
\$1,000..		9 588	—	—	—	792	—	—	792
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	441	—	3	—	32	—	—	32
\$1,000..		3 002	—	(D)	—	187	—	—	187
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$1,000..		849	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	149	—	8	7	1	25	—	25
\$1,000..		668	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	—	796
\$1,000..		276 040	1 086	24 836	180	9 298	77 835	—	77 835
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	24 127	1 655 701	6 001	226 787	97 782	—	97 782
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 015	—	2	—	1	171	—	171
\$1,000..		26 424	—	(D)	—	(D)	1 417	—	1 417
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		619	—	—	—	1	124	—	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999		254	—	2	—	—	37	—	37
\$25,000 to \$99,999		105	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
\$250,000 or more		16	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 690	—	3	8	2	219	—	219
\$1,000..		48 969	—	25	12	(D)	1 815	—	1 815
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		1 136	—	1	8	2	169	—	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999		366	—	2	—	—	38	—	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999		114	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
\$250,000 or more		34	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	833	—	1	8	—	121	—	121
\$1,000..		15 453	—	(D)	3	—	413	—	413
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		643	—	1	8	—	111	—	111
\$5,000 to \$24,999		130	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
\$100,000 or more		23	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	716	20	15	20	32	333	—	333
\$1,000..		5 470	79	1 955	3	624	2 000	—	2 000
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999		355	8	2	20	23	147	—	147
\$1,000 to \$4,999		221	7	6	—	2	114	—	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999		109	5	2	—	2	55	—	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	—	—	—	2	9	—	9
\$50,000 or more		17	—	5	—	3	8	—	8
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	909	20	15	15	23	453	—	453
\$1,000..		11 610	155	2 129	5	573	6 270	—	6 270
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		609	8	7	15	15	287	—	287
\$5,000 to \$24,999		226	11	1	—	3	122	—	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999		35	1	1	—	—	24	—	24
\$50,000 or more		39	—	6	—	5	20	—	20
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	849	32	8	9	26	429	—	429
\$1,000..		5 292	77	1 284	3	(D)	3 160	—	3 160
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		704	30	2	9	22	315	—	315
\$5,000 to \$24,999		121	2	1	—	3	97	—	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	—	2	—	—	6	—	6
\$50,000 or more		16	—	3	—	1	11	—	11
Petroleum products	farms..	2 500	25	15	27	21	752	—	752
\$1,000..		14 895	119	957	8	294	5 035	—	5 035
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999		1 845	13	5	27	13	525	—	525
\$5,000 to \$24,999		536	11	3	—	3	192	—	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999		75	1	3	—	3	14	—	14
\$50,000 or more		44	—	4	—	2	21	—	21
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	2 166	24	15	16	14	676	—	676
\$1,000..		5 908	28	(D)	3	(D)	1 715	—	1 715
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 762	13	10	17	15	598	—	598
\$1,000..		6 860	53	566	4	(D)	2 566	—	2 566
Natural gas	farms..	129	7	1	—	3	29	—	29
\$1,000..		214	28	(D)	—	(D)	81	—	81
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 863	16	11	8	13	608	—	608
\$1,000..		1 913	10	80	1	50	673	—	673

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	21	5	24	1	4	7
\$1,000..		41	7	(D)	545	(D)	4
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	106	5	5	—	91	8
\$1,000..		3 838	5	2	—	5 295	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	—	—	10	—
\$1,000..		3 670	—	—	—	5 126	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	133	3	5	2	30	233
\$1,000..		530	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	2 176
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	42	4	8	7	32	13
\$1,000..		139	19	(D)	32	23	15
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	1 212	58	22	34	99	431
\$1,000..		88 122	21 033	45 450	218	3 342	3 977
Average per farm	dollars..	72 708	362 637	1 136 248	30 133	6 404	9 228
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	596	30	4	29	40	121
\$1,000..		12 824	8 985	2 200	(D)	2	335
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		313	13	3	3	29	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999		187	3	4	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999		75	8	9	—	—	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999		13	1	3	1	—	1
\$250,000 or more		8	5	2	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	952	58	22	29	88	270
\$1,000..		16 020	6 763	(D)	18	601	904
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		598	25	1	15	74	214
\$5,000 to \$24,999		241	12	3	6	—	54
\$25,000 to \$99,999		84	13	4	1	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999		19	5	11	—	—	2
\$250,000 or more		10	3	20	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	439	28	3	29	22	145
\$1,000..		4 835	808	(D)	15	38	126
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		328	6	1	2	19	138
\$5,000 to \$24,999		86	18	9	1	—	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999		19	3	12	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more		6	1	15	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	205	21	18	6	9	29
\$1,000..		542	153	98	6	2	6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		106	1	2	—	9	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999		64	16	6	6	—	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999		32	3	10	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	1	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	272	25	18	3	9	42
\$1,000..		2 130	157	(D)	3	(D)	38
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		189	15	8	3	9	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999		68	9	10	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		8	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	208	13	17	2	7	13
\$1,000..		474	49	(D)	(Z)	(D)	21
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		194	10	15	2	7	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999		13	3	2	—	—	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		1	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	1 125	58	40	15	34	87
\$1,000..		6 400	389	1 238	(D)	(D)	172
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		793	42	9	14	34	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999		277	13	19	1	—	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999		44	2	7	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		11	1	5	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	972	48	38	12	28	70
\$1,000..		2 969	193	317	(D)	9	253
Diesel fuel	farms..	843	40	37	12	6	178
\$1,000..		2 512	155	768	8	(D)	133
Natural gas	farms..	80	—	6	1	—	50
\$1,000..		67	—	8	(D)	—	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	863	53	40	12	11	61
\$1,000..		853	40	145	2	7	167
							21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723	31	13	15	31	593	—	—	593
Farms with expenses of—	12 286	67	1 500	14	555	6 027	—	—	6 027
\$1 to \$999	786	12	1	12	23	235	—	—	235
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	17	5	2	1	136	—	—	136
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	2	1	1	3	160	—	—	160
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	—	2	—	2	35	—	—	35
\$50,000 or more	42	—	4	—	2	27	—	—	27
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098	12	11	4	16	368	—	—	368
Farms with expenses of—	44 391	102	5 835	(D)	(D)	12 496	—	—	12 496
\$1 to \$4,999	533	7	1	3	6	155	—	—	155
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	5	1	—	2	109	—	—	109
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	—	1	1	2	78	—	—	78
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	—	4	—	2	18	—	—	18
\$250,000 or more	32	—	4	—	4	8	—	—	8
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599	5	10	1	11	200	—	—	200
Farms with expenses of—	2 574	(D)	390	(D)	167	663	—	—	663
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	916	12	10	4	14	295	—	—	295
Farms with expenses of—	2 573	12	196	9	110	799	—	—	799
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469	1	9	—	7	177	—	—	177
Farms with expenses of—	5 408	(D)	(D)	—	104	2 392	—	—	2 392
\$1 to \$999	109	—	1	—	3	30	—	—	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	1	5	—	1	90	—	—	90
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	—	1	—	2	38	—	—	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
\$50,000 or more	16	—	2	—	1	8	—	—	8
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256	25	15	17	16	704	—	—	704
Farms with expenses of—	20 912	112	2 373	35	(D)	7 900	—	—	7 900
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	13	5	15	5	420	—	—	420
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	11	2	2	7	219	—	—	219
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	1	2	—	1	33	—	—	33
\$50,000 or more	75	—	6	—	3	32	—	—	32
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	597	9	10	3	5	377	—	—	377
Farms with expenses of—	5 914	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	3 337	—	—	3 337
\$1 to \$999	251	—	4	1	—	108	—	—	108
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	7	—	2	2	144	—	—	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	2	3	—	3	97	—	—	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
\$50,000 or more	20	—	3	—	—	13	—	—	13
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121	16	13	7	14	381	—	—	381
Farms with expenses of—	21 724	107	2 030	28	867	7 919	—	—	7 919
\$1 to \$4,999	536	7	2	4	7	154	—	—	154
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	8	4	3	3	147	—	—	147
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	1	4	—	2	67	—	—	67
\$100,000 or more	34	—	3	—	2	13	—	—	13
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794	12	10	7	8	293	—	—	293
Farms with expenses of—	14 671	64	1 708	(D)	102	6 077	—	—	6 077
\$1 to \$999	105	4	—	2	4	15	—	—	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	—	1	2	1	92	—	—	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	7	4	3	1	130	—	—	130
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	1	2	—	1	25	—	—	25
\$50,000 or more	66	—	3	—	1	31	—	—	31
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616	12	8	1	9	206	—	—	206
Farms with expenses of—	7 053	43	322	(D)	766	1 842	—	—	1 842
\$1 to \$999	116	—	3	—	3	18	—	—	18
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	10	1	—	1	113	—	—	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	2	—	1	2	60	—	—	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	10
\$50,000 or more	25	—	2	—	3	5	—	—	5
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390	—	7	—	8	109	—	—	109
Farms with expenses of—	6 862	—	407	—	114	3 226	—	—	3 226
\$1 to \$4,999	215	—	1	—	3	32	—	—	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	—	1	—	1	14	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	—	—	—	3	29	—	—	29
\$25,000 or more	68	—	5	—	1	34	—	—	34
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616	45	15	30	36	761	—	—	761
Farms with expenses of—	8 089	83	331	26	80	3 117	—	—	3 117
\$1 to \$4,999	2 273	44	6	30	33	621	—	—	621
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	—	3	—	2	81	—	—	81
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	1	2	—	—	39	—	—	39
\$25,000 or more	42	—	4	—	1	20	—	—	20
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527	41	15	30	26	716	—	—	716
Farms with expenses of—	37 792	113	4 434	(D)	1 823	11 725	—	—	11 725
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	32	2	30	14	461	—	—	461
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	8	4	—	5	157	—	—	157
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	1	2	—	1	54	—	—	54
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	—	1	—	2	20	—	—	20
\$100,000 or more	75	—	6	—	4	24	—	—	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	634	45	40	19	11	71	220
Farms with expenses of—	2 890	155	754	20	12	191	103
\$1 to \$999	218	22	2	15	4	57	185
\$1,000 to \$4,999	282	17	9	3	7	8	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	4	20	1	—	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	2	6	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	3	—	—	1	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	500	30	39	4	2	36	76
Farms with expenses of—	11 440	1 284	8 922	(D)	(D)	526	260
\$1 to \$4,999	235	16	4	3	2	29	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999	164	7	6	—	—	2	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	74	5	12	1	—	3	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	20	—	10	—	—	2	1
\$250,000 or more	7	2	7	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	276	19	38	1	—	13	25
Farms with expenses of—	865	74	289	(D)	—	74	32
\$1 to \$4,999	235	16	4	3	2	28	73
\$5,000 to \$24,999	164	7	6	—	—	71	168
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	421	29	25	3	2	—	—
Farms with expenses of—	1 024	45	131	(D)	(D)	—	—
\$1 to \$4,999	235	16	4	3	12	42	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	164	7	6	—	—	69	181
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	200	7	11	—	2	—	—
Farms with expenses of—	1 271	277	88	—	2	—	—
\$1 to \$999	53	2	1	—	3	8	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	109	1	5	—	—	1	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20	2	4	—	—	2	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	1	1	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	947	54	40	19	31	84	304
Farms with expenses of—	6 636	518	1 776	48	(D)	302	490
\$1 to \$4,999	629	39	7	18	28	72	283
\$5,000 to \$24,999	269	10	14	—	3	8	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	2	10	1	—	4	—
\$50,000 or more	22	3	9	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	286	11	20	—	5	25	46
Farms with expenses of—	1 498	94	258	—	3	56	30
\$1 to \$999	86	3	2	—	5	8	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999	143	2	8	—	—	15	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	5	7	—	—	2	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	1	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	539	20	32	6	3	20	70
Farms with expenses of—	7 978	863	1 481	35	6	249	160
\$1 to \$4,999	264	7	5	3	3	14	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999	172	3	15	3	—	2	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999	92	9	8	—	—	4	—
\$100,000 or more	11	1	4	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	365	17	22	6	3	7	44
Farms with expenses of—	5 472	297	664	33	(D)	129	100
\$1 to \$999	52	1	2	—	3	1	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	97	5	3	3	—	1	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	144	8	12	3	—	3	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	45	2	3	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	27	1	2	—	—	1	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	291	13	25	3	3	15	30
Farms with expenses of—	2 506	567	817	2	(D)	120	60
\$1 to \$999	78	1	2	3	—	4	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999	108	2	6	3	3	8	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999	83	9	10	—	—	2	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	9	1	4	—	—	1	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	197	16	6	—	3	3	41
Farms with expenses of—	2 473	150	361	—	(D)	—	80
\$1 to \$4,999	125	8	—	—	3	2	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	6	3	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	17	1	2	—	—	1	—
\$25,000 or more	25	1	1	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	1 076	58	39	22	34	95	405
Farms with expenses of—	2 973	313	357	23	33	233	520
\$1 to \$4,999	942	44	19	22	34	82	396
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	9	7	—	—	7	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999	57	2	11	—	—	6	1
\$25,000 or more	12	3	2	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	1 091	48	40	19	27	89	385
Farms with expenses of—	12 572	883	5 086	71	(D)	513	514
\$1 to \$4,999	662	26	3	15	24	78	377
\$5,000 to \$24,999	317	14	10	3	3	6	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	62	3	8	1	—	3	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	27	—	7	—	—	1	1
\$100,000 or more	23	5	12	—	—	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms	number..	2 823	45	15	30	41	796	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	77 433	252	9 148	-33	5 818	24 218	—	24 218
Average per farm .....	.....dollars..	27 429	5 605	609 863	-1 107	141 894	30 424	—	30 424
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 353	14	13	18	31	553	—	553
Average net gain .....	.....dollars..	69 969	24 206	(D)	3 550	189 246	51 050	—	51 050
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000		184	—	3	8	8	62	—	62
\$1,000 to \$9,999		524	9	1	9	14	214	—	214
\$10,000 to \$49,999		369	1	1	1	—	162	—	162
\$50,000 or more		276	4	8	—	9	115	—	115
Farms with net losses	number..	1 470	31	2	12	10	243	—	243
Average net loss .....	.....dollars..	11 725	2 796	(D)	8 092	4 899	16 515	—	16 515
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000		180	8	—	—	—	26	—	26
\$1,000 to \$9,999		888	23	—	9	8	157	—	157
\$10,000 to \$49,999		357	—	2	3	2	53	—	53
\$50,000 or more		45	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms..	254	18	4	1	3	114	—	114
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	1 314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	—	574
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	—	2	2	4	180	—	180
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	4 557	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 577	—	2 577
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	—	—	1	2	84	—	84
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	2 095	—	—	(D)	(D)	1 398	—	1 398
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	—	1	2	—	85	—	85
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	2 080	—	(D)	(D)	—	967	—	967
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	45	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	—	1	—	2	54	—	54
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	337	—	(D)	—	(D)	212	—	212
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms..	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	31	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	34	22	32	37	808	—	808
acres..		846 752	8 097	27 319	2 144	(D)	298 251	—	298 251
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	22	22	32	37	808	—	808
acres..		526 338	3 563	23 295	393	(D)	228 984	—	228 984
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		760	11	10	30	30	323	—	323
50 to 99 acres		211	1	3	2	2	105	—	105
100 to 199 acres		224	4	1	—	2	117	—	117
200 to 499 acres		302	4	1	—	2	147	—	147
500 to 999 acres		154	1	2	—	1	69	—	69
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	1	2	—	—	26	—	26
2,000 acres or more		48	—	3	—	—	21	—	21
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	10	5	10	6	258	—	258
acres..		259 875	984	823	99	85	44 282	—	44 282
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	3	5	3	—	27	—	27
acres..		7 447	228	(D)	(D)	—	3 271	—	3 271
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	2	2	3	3	7	—	7
acres..		2 161	(D)	(D)	46	16	325	—	325
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	2	3	—	1	24	—	24
acres..		6 309	(D)	1 321	(D)	3 400	—	—	3 400
Idle	farms..	342	17	5	8	11	146	—	146
acres..		44 622	3 227	1 451	870	1 034	17 989	—	17 989
Total woodland	farms..	61	4	1	—	2	14	—	14
acres..		13 288	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	—	1	—	1	3	—	3
acres..		10 523	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	4	—	—	1	11	—	11
acres..		2 765	(D)	—	—	(D)	1 139	—	1 139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	1 212	58	40	22	34	99
\$1,000..	.....	22 307	605	15 116	-26	-154	431
Average per farm	dollars..	18 405	10 430	377 912	-1 181	-4 541	-2 213
Farms with net gains ²	number..	597	20	34	14	-	-5 134
Average net gain	dollars..	51 961	61 059	451 881	(D)	-	48
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		70	—	—	10	—	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999		235	10	1	3	—	19
\$10,000 to \$49,999		194	5	3	1	—	27
\$50,000 or more		98	5	30	—	6	1
Farms with net losses	number..	615	38	6	8	34	383
Average net loss	dollars..	14 169	16 217	41 241	(D)	4 541	8 187
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		83	—	1	—	—	11
\$1,000 to \$9,999		312	29	—	3	31	51
\$10,000 to \$49,999		194	1	2	5	3	255
\$50,000 or more		26	8	3	—	15	77
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	94	3	10	—	—	4
\$1,000..	.....	583	(D)	40	—	—	(D)
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	188	3	8	—	9	54
\$1,000..	.....	1 581	8	45	—	8	146
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	62	—	5	—	8	7
\$1,000..	.....	564	—	5	—	(D)	61
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	118	2	3	—	1	19
\$1,000..	.....	936	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	10
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	7	—	—	—	—	33
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	71
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	15	1	3	—	—	8
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	16
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	936	38	32	12	11	55
acres..		454 473	23 191	9 990	529	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms..	690	27	28	6	3	29
acres..		241 916	10 548	8 087	(D)	(D)	5 865
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		260	9	5	5	3	22
50 to 99 acres		86	2	1	1	—	52
100 to 199 acres		84	6	6	—	—	6
200 to 499 acres		131	3	12	—	—	1
500 to 999 acres		75	3	3	—	—	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		32	3	1	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		22	1	—	—	1	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	613	28	18	9	9	41
acres..		189 942	11 069	1 695	166	861	3 963
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	15	1	1	—	1	1
acres..		1 649	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms..	17	—	1	—	—	7
acres..		1 117	—	(D)	—	—	534
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	23	—	—	1	—	1
acres..		1 388	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Idle	farms..	117	3	2	3	1	9
acres..		18 461	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
Total woodland	farms..	28	—	1	—	—	328
acres..		6 282	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	422
Woodland pastured	farms..	17	—	—	—	—	1
acres..		5 084	—	—	—	(D)	3
Woodland not pastured	farms..	13	—	1	—	—	2
acres..		1 198	(D)	—	—	(D)	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 027 5 232 909	3 (D)	6 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	150 (D)	—	—	150 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	1 775 316 339	18 532	15 3 878	25 169	23 196	533 49 313	—	—	533 49 313
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	2 159 764 738	23 3 773	22 23 750	32 663	37 1 781	808 272 985	—	—	808 272 985
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	1 765 526 134	22 3 563	22 23 295	32 393	37 1 667	808 228 982	—	—	808 228 982
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	1 016 238 604	7 210	7 455	10 270	6 114	201 44 003	—	—	201 44 003
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	52 (D)	12 709	1 (D)	—	—	15 (D)	—	—	15 (D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 2 474 126	45 12 804	15 55 808	30 7 328	41 15 839	796 776 830	—	—	796 776 830
Average per farm dollars..	876 417	284 523	3 720 562	244 260	386 312	975 917	—	—	975 917
Average per acre dollars..	388 1 190	1 631	1 689	5 219	776	—	—	—	776
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999	265	1	2	9	13	41	—	—	41
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	17	—	2	—	28	—	—	28
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	—	—	4	2	53	—	—	53
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	—	3	—	12	55	—	—	55
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	11	—	—	1	55	—	—	55
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	7	1	10	5	287	—	—	287
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	8	1	3	2	133	—	—	133
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	—	1	2	4	77	—	—	77
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	1	3	—	2	46	—	—	46
\$5,000,000 or more	69	—	4	—	—	21	—	—	21
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 196 289	45 1 598	15 4 912	30 (D)	41 3 946	796 81 458	—	—	796 81 458
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999	383	25	3	17	5	68	—	—	68
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	7	—	—	10	74	—	—	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	5	1	6	13	127	—	—	127
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	3	—	6	2	127	—	—	127
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	1	—	1	2	170	—	—	170
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	—	4	—	5	117	—	—	117
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	3	3	—	—	73	—	—	73
\$500,000 or more	66	1	4	—	4	40	—	—	40
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	2 610 7 389	36 114	15 164	22 92	29 113	749 2 230	—	—	749 2 230
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	2 299 5 698	44 58	14 148	20 (D)	36 66	703 2 052	—	—	703 2 052
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 344 2 129	17 17	8 14	13 (D)	23 27	405 719	—	—	405 719
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	1 708 3 569	32 41	10 134	10 10	26 39	555 1 333	—	—	555 1 333
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	1 439 2 432	32 (D)	10 56	7 (D)	25 836	473 836	—	—	473 836
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	647 1 137	3 (D)	8 78	3 (D)	5 497	248 497	—	—	248 497
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	103 125	4 7	2 (D)	— —	— —	57 76	—	—	57 76
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—	—	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	1 057 1 402	12 15	8 21	2 (D)	2 (D)	460 627	—	—	460 627
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 181 1 722	19 26	9 22	1 (D)	1 (D)	540 842	—	—	540 842
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹									
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	897 237 482	20 4 669	15 21 771	15 (D)	11 1 150	453 126 001	—	—	453 126 001
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	278 79 049	11 3 831	5 (D)	5 52	18 191	194 55 243	—	—	194 55 243
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 6 608	— —	2 (D)	— —	— (D)	6 —	—	—	6 —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	21 7 814	— (D)	3 (D)	1 365	6 1 681	10 —	—	—	10 —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	522 109 474	28 3 324	8 11 508	7 58	8 (D)	272 72 123	—	—	272 72 123
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	18 8 592	— (D)	2 —	— —	8 3 952	— —	—	—	8 3 952

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	667 4 388 574	18 25 912	10 8 926	5 966	8 214	46 80 855	109 54 859
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	678 252 644	33 1 765	33 (D)	18 238	23 (D)	64 1 732	312 4 048
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	937 414 868	35 22 329	32 10 303	10 (D)	8 (D)	59 7 567	156 5 986
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	690 241 714	27 10 548	28 8 087	6 (D)	3 (D)	29 5 865	61 1 864
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	562 173 154	19 11 781	16 2 216	6 (D)	6 (D)	46 1 702	130 4 122
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	20 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	2 (D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 212 1 361 084	58 55 473	40 51 847	22 4 873	34 3 712	99 38 033	431 90 496
Average per farm dollars..	1 123 006	956 436	1 296 182	221 500	109 171	384 172	209 967
Average per acre dollars..	269	792	2 593	793	2 373	426	1 422
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	109	—	1	—	3	4	82
\$40,000 to \$69,999	57	1	—	1	15	—	33
\$70,000 to \$99,999	74	1	1	—	4	3	38
\$100,000 to \$149,999	116	17	2	3	4	29	49
\$150,000 to \$199,999	114	—	2	7	3	25	51
\$200,000 to \$499,999	368	10	7	11	5	18	130
\$500,000 to \$999,999	146	6	10	—	—	13	46
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	109	17	11	—	—	—	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	80	3	5	—	—	6	1
\$5,000,000 or more	39	3	1	—	—	1	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 212 72 978	58 4 235	40 8 553	22 757	34 (D)	99 4 029	431 13 127
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	112	9	—	—	27	23	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	98	6	—	3	—	12	77
\$10,000 to \$19,999	176	1	2	3	—	9	85
\$20,000 to \$49,999	378	21	12	13	3	34	116
\$50,000 to \$99,999	246	12	2	2	3	13	40
\$100,000 to \$199,999	126	5	11	1	—	2	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	66	2	8	—	—	6	17
\$500,000 or more	10	2	5	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	1 160 3 433	50 182	40 225	22 48	29 31	84 178	374 579
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	1 018 2 448	56 175	35 120	19 52	21 (D)	76 147	257 379
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	575 909	33 84	23 40	15 25	13 (D)	58 69	161 192
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	801 1 539	45 91	26 80	17 27	10 10	38 78	138 187
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	651 1 093	39 74	23 51	16 22	10 10	32 62	121 151
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	303 446	13 17	17 29	4 5	— —	9 16	34 36
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	33 33	3 3	3 3	— —	— —	— —	1 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	486 620	23 32	23 29	8 11	— —	6 11	27 31
Pickup balers farms.. number..	516 695	30 47	15 24	13 16	— —	7 (D)	30 37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	272 70 796	25 7 434	18 (D)	3 60	9 15	14 2 268	42 885
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	25 6 356	9 2 399	8 1 266	— —	— —	— —	3 (D)
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	140 18 317	6 1 255	10 (D)	— —	— —	9 615	34 334
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	4 120	1 (D)	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	2 829	35	22	32	37	808	—	—	808
Full owners	2 095	30	13	31	25	602	—	—	602
Part owners	492	3	6	—	5	149	—	—	149
Tenants	242	2	3	1	7	57	—	—	57
White	2 672	35	22	32	37	755	—	—	755
Full owners	1 988	30	13	31	25	570	—	—	570
Part owners	467	3	6	—	5	134	—	—	134
Tenants	217	2	3	1	7	51	—	—	51
Black and other races	157	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	53
Full owners	107	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	32
Part owners	25	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Tenants	25	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms.. acres..	2 593 4 896 848	33 10 131	19 32 456	31 5 404	30 (D)	751 820 669	—	—
Owned land in farms	farms.. acres..	2 587 4 714 959	33 8 440	19 32 072	31 (D)	30 1 661	751 762 583	—	—
Land rented or leased from others	farms.. acres.. landlords..	740 1 698 963 1 185	5 (D) (D)	9 (D) 29	1 (D) (D)	12 (D) (D)	207 250 869	—	—
Rented or leased land in farms	farms.. acres..	734 1 694 329	5 (D)	9 4 004	1 (D)	12 1 451	206 250 610	—	—
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. acres..	225 186 523	3 (D)	2 (D)	3 890	—	66 58 345	—	—
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		2 126	17	15	22	20	622	—	—
Not on farm operated		506	11	4	8	13	149	—	149
Not reported		197	7	3	2	4	37	—	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		1 558	17	15	15	24	514	—	514
Other		1 271	18	7	17	13	294	—	294
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None		1 131	14	10	13	14	363	—	363
Any		1 515	18	10	19	17	396	—	396
1 to 99 days		287	3	5	3	2	109	—	109
100 to 199 days		289	4	1	4	4	72	—	72
200 days or more		939	11	4	12	11	215	—	215
Not reported		183	3	2	—	6	49	—	49
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		213	2	1	1	1	64	—	64
3 or 4 years		254	2	2	2	9	50	—	50
5 to 9 years		462	6	4	7	3	117	—	117
10 years or more		1 457	13	12	17	18	474	—	474
Average years on present farm		16.9	17.8	19.1	15.4	11.7	18.7	—	18.7
Not reported		443	12	3	5	6	103	—	103
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		8	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
25 to 34 years		141	4	—	—	2	28	—	28
35 to 44 years		516	3	5	3	10	133	—	133
45 to 49 years		387	4	1	—	8	104	—	104
50 to 54 years		379	1	4	2	9	98	—	98
55 to 59 years		324	2	4	5	2	106	—	106
60 to 64 years		270	5	3	6	1	88	—	88
65 to 69 years		307	8	2	6	5	92	—	92
70 years and over		497	8	3	10	—	157	—	157
Average age		55.4	58.1	55.8	64.5	49.5	56.8	—	56.8
Operators by sex:									
Male		2 423	28	18	32	30	728	—	728
Female		406	7	4	—	7	80	—	80
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		108	—	1	—	1	25	—	25
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. acres..	2 197 1 668 011	27 7 772	14	24	21	621	—	621
Partnership	farms.. acres..	295 614 324	2 (D)	6 (D)	4 255	3 (D)	83 86 775	—	83
Corporation:									
Family held	farms.. acres..	207 1 350 921	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	8 491	57 156 797	—	57
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	3	1	1	7	57	—	57
Other than family held	farms.. acres..	26 1 295 127	— —	— (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	8 1	—	8 (D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	—	—	2	2	7	—	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. acres..	104 1 480 905	3 (D)	— —	1 (D)	3 12	39 (D)	—	39 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 235	47	41	24	29	109	410
Full owners	854	33	30	20	25	87	345
Part owners	254	13	10	4	1	13	34
Tenants	127	1	1	—	3	9	31
White	1 158	45	39	23	28	104	394
Full owners	802	33	28	19	24	83	330
Part owners	245	12	10	4	1	13	34
Tenants	111	—	1	—	3	8	30
Black and other races	77	2	2	1	1	5	16
Full owners	52	—	2	1	1	4	15
Part owners	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants	16	1	—	—	—	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms.. acres..	1 114 3 814 186	46 47 917	40 15 402	24 1 630	26 (D)	100 97 807
Owned land in farms	farms.. acres..	1 108 3 705 418	46 47 360	40 14 983	24 (D)	26 1 274	100 93 501
Land rented or leased from others	farms.. acres..	385 1 400 120	14 3 508	11 (D)	4 (D)	5 (D)	22 4 263
landlords..	580	27	23	7	5	5	30
Rented or leased land in farms	farms.. acres..	381 1 396 555	14 3 508	11 5 640	4 (D)	4 (D)	22 4 263
Land rented or leased to others	farms.. acres..	107 112 333	6 557	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	10 4 306
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	886	38	29	22	29	92	334
Not on farm operated	250	5	6	1	—	10	49
Not reported	99	4	6	1	—	7	27
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	727	26	38	11	7	43	121
Other	508	21	3	13	22	66	289
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	510	17	34	8	8	39	101
Any	642	23	2	15	19	66	288
1 to 99 days	125	3	—	—	2	9	26
100 to 199 days	143	5	—	4	2	11	39
200 days or more	374	15	2	11	15	46	223
Not reported	83	7	5	1	2	4	21
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	79	3	1	7	3	9	42
3 or 4 years	114	5	3	3	5	13	46
5 to 9 years	197	7	1	4	9	13	94
10 years or more	634	28	24	7	11	57	162
Average years on present farm	17.8	17.3	25.6	10.9	10.1	16.0	11.4
Not reported	211	4	12	3	1	17	66
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	64	4	1	—	1	4	33
35 to 44 years	240	6	9	6	6	20	75
45 to 49 years	167	7	6	7	1	18	64
50 to 54 years	151	4	3	1	6	21	79
55 to 59 years	138	4	2	3	3	11	44
60 to 64 years	106	2	9	2	6	9	33
65 to 69 years	122	8	8	4	5	8	39
70 years and over	241	12	3	1	1	18	43
Average age	55.3	57.3	55.2	53.2	54.1	54.7	52.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 093	42	38	19	23	83	289
Female	142	5	3	5	6	26	121
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	52	1	2	1	1	10	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms.. acres..	941 1 321 653	30 2 460	16 4 756	22 (D)	23 (D)	97 16 463
Partnership	farms.. acres..	141 415 111	6 10 303	15 11 799	2 (D)	4 21	5 (D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms.. acres..	92 1 131 704	8 34 615	7 3 324	— —	1 (D)	6 (D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	5 87	— 8	1 6	— —	— 1	— 6
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	87 4	8 2	6 1	— —	1 —	22 —
Other than family held	farms.. acres..	8 840 183	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —
More than 10 stockholders	farms.. acres..	4 4	— 2	1 1	— —	— 1	— 1
10 or less stockholders	farms.. acres..	4 53	— (D)	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms.. acres..	53 1 393 322	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members	42	—	—	—	2	13	—	—	13
farms..	55	—	—	—	(D)	18	—	—	18
number..	75	—	3	1	6	13	—	—	13
Hired workers	123	—	(D)	(D)	14	18	—	—	18
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	425	3	5	9	18	32	—	—	32
10 to 49 acres	694	5	5	15	6	211	—	—	211
50 to 69 acres	134	6	—	1	3	39	—	—	39
70 to 99 acres	160	1	—	2	3	59	—	—	59
100 to 139 acres	127	2	—	—	1	54	—	—	54
140 to 179 acres	122	3	1	1	1	47	—	—	47
180 to 219 acres	90	3	—	1	—	32	—	—	32
220 to 259 acres	75	1	—	—	—	26	—	—	26
260 to 499 acres	265	5	2	1	3	107	—	—	107
500 to 999 acres	242	4	2	1	2	86	—	—	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	1	2	—	—	66	—	—	66
2,000 acres or more	304	1	5	1	—	49	—	—	49
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	808	—	—	—	—	808	—	—	808
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	—	—	—	—	808	—	—	808
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 694	6	5	2	2	277	—	—	277
number..	518 115	106	1 047	(D)	(D)	50 082	—	—	50 082
Farms with—									
1 to 9	270	2	—	2	—	56	—	—	56
10 to 49	549	4	—	—	1	105	—	—	105
50 to 99	204	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	31
100 to 199	202	—	3	—	1	35	—	—	35
200 to 499	229	—	2	—	—	34	—	—	34
500 or more	240	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	16
Cows and heifers that had calved	1 427	6	4	2	2	225	—	—	225
farms..	300 703	80	498	(D)	(D)	29 182	—	—	29 182
number..	1 371	6	4	2	2	221	—	—	221
Beef cows	275 801	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 154	—	—	29 154
Farms with—									
1 to 9	274	2	—	2	1	52	—	—	52
10 to 49	450	4	—	—	—	83	—	—	83
50 to 99	172	—	1	—	1	33	—	—	33
100 to 199	160	—	3	—	—	23	—	—	23
200 to 499	178	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20
500 or more	137	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Milk cows	138	—	1	—	—	10	—	—	10
farms..	24 902	—	(D)	—	—	28	—	—	28
Farms with—									
1 to 4	82	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	8
5 to 9	16	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
10 to 49	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	1 286	3	5	2	1	208	—	—	208
farms..	112 509	13	310	(D)	(D)	10 142	—	—	10 142
number..	1 418	4	4	2	2	218	—	—	218
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	104 903	13	239	(D)	(D)	10 758	—	—	10 758

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	21	2	—	—	—	1	3
farms..	27	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	5
number..	37	2	7	—	—	(D)	4
Hired workers	52	(D)	8	—	—	(D)	5
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	103	8	2	8	15	29	193
10 to 49 acres	242	9	3	8	9	45	136
50 to 69 acres	56	2	3	2	1	6	15
70 to 99 acres	76	2	4	2	1	2	8
100 to 139 acres	52	3	2	1	—	2	10
140 to 179 acres	44	4	4	—	1	8	8
180 to 219 acres	46	1	1	1	—	1	4
220 to 259 acres	39	3	2	—	1	—	3
260 to 499 acres	108	3	10	1	1	6	18
500 to 999 acres	127	4	5	1	—	2	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	110	—	4	—	—	3	5
2,000 acres or more	232	8	1	—	—	5	2
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	—	—	—	109	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	—	—	—	—	—	410
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	1 189	46	41	9	5	36	76
number..	394 687	26 403	35 404	473	15	7 528	2 181
Farms with—							
1 to 9	114	9	1	4	5	27	50
10 to 49	395	15	3	2	—	4	20
50 to 99	169	1	—	2	—	—	1
100 to 199	151	4	5	—	—	1	2
200 to 499	170	8	11	1	—	1	2
500 or more	190	9	21	—	—	3	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	1 035	34	40	6	3	46
number..	224 976	13 477	25 901	81	6	(D)	1 272
Beef cows	farms..	1 022	34	9	5	3	39
number..	224 738	13 477	1 286	(D)	6	(D)	1 261
Farms with—							
1 to 9	156	11	—	2	3	17	28
10 to 49	342	6	2	3	—	3	7
50 to 99	133	1	1	—	—	1	1
100 to 199	120	6	5	—	—	1	2
200 to 499	153	3	1	—	—	1	—
500 or more	118	7	—	—	—	1	1
Milk cows	farms..	77	—	38	2	—	8
number..	238	—	24 615	(D)	—	(D)	11
Farms with—							
1 to 4	60	—	1	2	—	2	8
5 to 9	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	929	32	35	5	3	21
number..	87 306	4 006	8 166	139	3	1 921	427
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 024	45	27	8	4	25
number..	82 405	8 920	1 337	253	6	(D)	422

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	4	5	—	242	—	—	242
number..		295 007	27	367	—	(D)	18 772	—	18 772
\$1,000..		135 539	12	(D)	—	(D)	9 508	—	9 508
Calves	farms..	885	2	1	—	1	124	—	124
number..		101 726	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	5 693	—	5 693
\$1,000..		33 174	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	1 836	—	1 836
Cattle	farms..	1 193	3	5	—	2	188	—	188
number..		193 281	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	13 079	—	13 079
\$1,000..		102 365	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	7 672	—	7 672
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	—	2	—	—	10	—	10
number..		31 031	—	(D)	—	—	1 511	—	1 511
\$1,000..		19 660	—	(D)	—	—	1 212	—	1 212
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
number..		7 419	—	—	—	—	214	—	214
Farms with—									
1 to 24		96	—	—	—	—	15	—	15
25 to 49		8	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
50 to 99		7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
100 to 199		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
number..		858	—	—	—	—	57	—	57
Other	farms..	103	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
number..		6 561	—	—	—	—	157	—	157
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
number..		7 414	—	—	—	—	604	—	604
\$1,000..		676	—	—	—	—	57	—	57
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
number..		969	—	—	—	—	64	—	64
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
number..		496	—	—	—	—	28	—	28
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
number..		473	—	—	—	—	36	—	36
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	—	3	—	—	49	—	49
number..		96 409	—	(D)	—	—	11 794	—	11 794
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	—	2	—	—	33	—	33
number..		63 881	—	(D)	—	—	5 914	—	5 914
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	—	2	—	—	36	—	36
number..		114 430	—	(D)	—	—	9 620	—	9 620
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	—	2	—	—	33	—	33
number..		80 703	—	(D)	—	—	7 099	—	7 099
pounds of wool..		668 712	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	5	5	8	4	249	—	249
number..		14 220	(D)	14	57	13	1 634	—	1 634
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	—	—	—	—	22	—	22
number..		1 335	—	—	—	—	64	—	64
Goats inventory	farms..	146	—	2	1	—	19	—	19
number..		1 828	(D)	(D)	—	—	186	—	186
Goats sold	farms..	61	—	1	—	—	5	—	5
number..		1 208	—	(D)	—	—	76	—	76
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	2	4	—	—	35	—	35
number..		4 503	(D)	295	—	—	669	—	669
Farms with—									
1 to 399		203	2	4	—	—	35	—	35
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	2	4	—	—	34	—	34
number..		4 073	(D)	295	—	—	572	—	572
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
number..		430	—	—	—	—	97	—	97
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	70	—	70
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
number..		18	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
number..		669	—	—	—	—	102	—	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 180	47	40	7	—	13
number..		222 960	34 860	13 090	187	—	(D) 47
\$1,000..		100 378	19 776	4 806	109	—	502
Calves	farms..	677	13	31	3	—	5
number..		84 258	409	6 956	(D)	—	(D) 28
\$1,000..		28 946	126	1 693	(D)	—	369
Cattle	farms..	873	47	38	5	—	456
number..		138 702	34 451	6 134	(D)	—	92
\$1,000..		71 432	19 650	3 113	(D)	—	24
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	25	47	2	—	—	268
number..		2 446	26 603	(D)	—	—	46
\$1,000..		(D)	16 226	(D)	—	—	124
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	36	6	2	24	4	7
number..		377	58	(D)	(D)	10	44
Farms with—							
1 to 24		32	6	1	14	4	7
25 to 49		2	—	—	5	—	—
50 to 99		2	—	1	3	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	1	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	14	—	1	17	—	1
number..		45	—	(D)	734	—	(D) 5
Other	farms..	33	6	2	22	4	7
number..		332	58	(D)	(D)	10	(D) 15
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	21	5	2	24	1	4
number..		479	48	(D)	6 103	(D)	29
\$1,000..		41	7	(D)	545	(D)	4
Feeder pigs	farms..	4	—	—	11	—	1
number..		202	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
\$1,000..		7	—	—	(D)	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	15	—	1	17	—	1
number..		59	—	(D)	830	—	(D) 5
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	13	—	1	16	—	7
number..		31	—	(D)	428	—	(D) 4
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	11	—	1	11	—	(D) 3
number..		28	—	(D)	402	—	(D) 3
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	109	5	1	5	—	87
number..		35 298	224	(D)	38	—	48 488
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	97	4	—	4	—	75
number..		26 623	111	—	(D)	—	31 127
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	104	4	—	5	—	65 759
number..		38 403	(D)	—	41	—	107
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	89	4	—	—	—	79
number..		30 288	108	—	—	—	43 118
pounds of wool..		280 475	944	—	—	—	318 448
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	780	23	11	6	9	89
number..		8 177	131	68	(D)	41	379
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	108	3	—	—	1	332
number..		363	4	—	—	(D)	206
Goats inventory	farms..	50	1	—	6	1	895
number..		592	(D)	—	55	(D)	38
Goats sold	farms..	16	—	—	3	—	28
number..		242	—	—	(D)	—	162
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	9
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	77	2	1	7	13	26
number..		1 708	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36 (D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399		77	2	1	7	13	26
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	36
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	76	2	1	7	13	26
number..		1 559	(D)	(D)	(D)	391	35 497
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	10	1	—	2	3	4
number..		149	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	3 (D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	5	—	—	2	5	1
number..		63	—	—	(D)	1	2 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	1	—	—	—	(D)	2 (D)
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		1	—	—	—	1	1 (D)
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	2 (D)
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1 (D)
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	3 (D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	2	—	—	—	2	2 (D)
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres..	73 19 034	10 2 624	4 (D)	— —	48 8 014	— —	— —	48 8 014
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 903 995	236 418	(D)	— —	811 127	— —	— —	811 127
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	—	—	—	5	— —	— —	5
25 to 99 acres		32	2	1	— —	25	— —	— —	25
100 to 249 acres		20	5	1	— —	12	— —	— —	12
250 to 499 acres		5	2	— —	— —	2	— —	— —	2
500 acres or more		7	1	2	— —	4	— —	— —	4
Barley for grain	farms.. acres..	49 4 642	4 315	1 (D)	— —	31 2 113	— —	— —	31 2 113
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	422 623	26 475	(D)	— —	173 273	— —	— —	173 273
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	—	— —	— —	7	— —	— —	7
25 to 99 acres		29	3	— —	— —	19	— —	— —	19
100 to 249 acres		5	1	— —	— —	3	— —	— —	3
250 to 499 acres		5	— —	— —	— —	2	— —	— —	2
500 acres or more		1	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres..	10 6 999	— —	4 (D)	— —	4 1 323	— —	— —	4 1 323
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	2 962 254	— —	4 (D)	— —	594 151	— —	— —	594 151
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
25.0 to 99.9 acres		— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	1
250.0 acres or more		5	— —	2	— —	3	— —	— —	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms.. acres..	1 640 478 358	13 610	10 6 151	— —	2 (D)	792 204 346	— —	792 204 346
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 458 687	2 154	29 540	— —	(D) (D)	845 322	— —	845 322
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		421	3	1	— —	203	— —	— —	203
25 to 99 acres		456	8	2	— —	1	225	— —	225
100 to 249 acres		317	2	1	— —	1	166	— —	166
250 to 499 acres		193	— —	— —	— —	97	— —	— —	97
500 acres or more		253	— —	6	— —	101	— —	— —	101
Alfalfa hay	farms.. tons, dry..	1 307 259 021	11 492	10 5 711	— —	2 (D)	709 163 822	— —	709 163 822
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 096 214	1 932	28 655	— —	(D) (D)	741 716	— —	741 716
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	— —	9	— —	1	6	— —	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	— —	1	— —	1	1	— —	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	— —	3	— —	— —	1	— —	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	— —	2	— —	— —	2	— —	2
250.0 acres or more		5	— —	4	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	68 530	2 (D)	2 (D)	32 370	2 (D)	11 19	— —	11 19
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	68 530	2 (D)	2 (D)	32 370	2 (D)	11 19	— —	11 19
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	2	2	14	2	11	— —	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	— —	— —	14	— —	— —	— —	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	— —	— —	4	— —	— —	— —	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—
250.0 acres or more		— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	6 221 24 720	3 (D) (D)	2 (D)	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	6 221	3 (D)	2 (D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 99 acres		1	1	2	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres		1	1	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		—	1	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. acres.. bushels..	8 979 78 827	2 (D) (D)	3 162 12 116	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	8 979	2 (D)	3 162	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 99 acres		3	1	3	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres		1	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		2	1	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres.. cwt..	1 (D) (D)	—	—	1 (D) (D)	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	—	—	1 (D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	—	—	1	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	679 241 501 496 364	26 9 473 30 256	27 8 182 36 968	3 133 403	2 (D) (D)	29 5 888 13 445
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	679 241 501	26 9 473	27 8 182	3 133	2 (D)	29 5 888
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		149	8	—	—	2	18
25 to 99 acres		186	2	6	3	—	6
100 to 249 acres		126	7	9	—	—	3
250 to 499 acres		86	2	7	—	—	2
500 acres or more		132	7	5	—	—	1
Alfalfa hay	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	467 75 683 264 312	22 5 106 22 922	25 5 265 26 596	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	14 1 953 1 782
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	467 75 683	22 5 106	25 5 265	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	14 1 953
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	5 446	—	—	—	—	1 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	5 446	—	—	—	—	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	—	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		1	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	12 94	—	—	1 (D)	1 (D)	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	12 94	—	—	1 (D)	1 (D)	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		8	—	—	1	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	—	—	—	—	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
number..	100.0	2.3	2.4	4.5	9.0	8.9
percent..						
Land in farms	6 409 288	2 055 547	591 102	1 739 893	701 404	780 081
acres..	2 266	32 118	8 822	13 809	2 740	3 083
Average size of farm						
acres..						
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
farms..	356 565	187 189	45 942	44 969	40 322	17 863
\$1,000..			685 695	356 899	157 508	
Average per farm	126 039	2 924 833				70 605
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	416	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499	279	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	310	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	358	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	346	—	—	—	—	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	98	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	183	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	76	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	253	—	—	—	3	250
\$100,000 to \$249,999	254	—	—	1	253	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	125	—	—	125	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	68	1	67	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	42	42	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	12	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	9	9	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	104	15	7	22	24	13
farms..	7 169	(D)	245	1 185	606	260
\$1,000..		10	2	8	4	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more	26	4 603	(D)	930	322	(D)
farms..						
\$1,000..						
Corn for grain	5	—	—	2	—	2
farms..	132	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Wheat	73	11	5	19	19	8
farms..	6 050	4 066	(D)	1 063	464	175
Soybeans.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Barley	37	7	4	5	10	4
farms..	\$1,000..	789	436	(D)	55	25
Oats	7	1	—	1	1	1
farms..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	6	3	—	—	1	—
farms..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Hay, silage, and field seeds	1 056	31	39	72	150	133
farms..	93 243	27 688	(D)	(D)	17 135	6 539
\$1,000..		28	36	66	120	81
Sales of \$50,000 or more	331	27 610	16 226	19 069	16 503	5 511
farms..						
\$1,000..						
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	37	8	2	3	5	1
farms..	22 222	20 159	(D)	(D)	374	(D)
\$1,000..		8	2	2	3	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	15	20 159	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
farms..	22 015					
Fruits, nuts, and berries	19	—	—	—	3	2
farms..	440	—	—	—	339	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	3	—	—	—	2	1
farms..	356	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	46	7	—	2	4	—
farms..	15 629	14 098	—	(D)	(D)	—
\$1,000..		7	—	2	4	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	13	14 098	—	(D)	(D)	—
farms..	15 305					
Other crops	13	5	3	—	1	1
farms..	13 014	11 472	1 450	—	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		4	3	—	1	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	8	(D)	1 450	—	(D)	—
farms..	12 969					
Poultry and poultry products.....	96	—	1	2	4	1
farms..	162	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..					
Dairy products	46	16	9	7	7	1
farms..	55 432	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	(D)
\$1,000..		16	9	7	7	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	39	47 250	5 305	1 908	914	—
farms..	55 378					
Cattle and calves	1 587	43	48	86	180	199
farms..	135 539	55 859	19 373	19 809	19 263	10 408
\$1,000..		40	40	65	131	130
Sales of \$50,000 or more	406	55 737	19 179	19 399	18 267	9 079
farms..	121 661					

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number..	261	444	365	307	285
	percent..	9.2	15.7	12.9	10.9	10.1
Land in farms	acres..	172 215	131 310	96 787	27 780	20 459
Average size of farm	acres..	660	296	265	90	72
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	farms..	261	444	365	307	285
	\$1,000..	9 125	7 019	2 556	1 052	457
Average per farm	dollars..	34 963	15 808	7 002	3 425	1 603
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		—	1	3	2	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499		—	—	—	—	401
\$2,500 to \$4,999		—	2	6	3	276
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	2	356	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		1	343	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		2	96	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		183	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		75	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	farms..	12	7	2	2	—
	\$1,000..	158	28	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	7	4	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	100	(D)	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	4	—	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Oats	farms..	—	2	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	1	1	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	116	193	148	87	55
	\$1,000..	2 942	2 350	821	263	80
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	6	1	5	4	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	23	6	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	1	2	2	2	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	3	13	10	4	1
	\$1,000..	118	139	55	9	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	—	—	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	4	10	11	25	21
	\$1,000..	(D)	13	27	25	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	2	3	—	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	23	—	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	189	315	204	155	133
	\$1,000..	5 183	3 755	1 214	466	192
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. \$1,000..	74 676	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 15
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. \$1,000..	259 10 037	8 5 985	8 2 405	11 636	23 614
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	21 9 588	5 5 979	5 2 367	4 625	6 (D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. \$1,000..	441 3 002	1 (D)	4 (D)	16 432	24 494
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	7 849	— —	— —	1 (D)	3 350
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. \$1,000..	149 668	2 (D)	— —	3 (D)	8 (D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. \$1,000..	2 823 276 040	64 133 862	67 36 830	125 34 930	239 29 571
Average per farm	dollars..	97 782	2 091 586	549 694	279 443	123 730
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. \$1,000..	1 015 26 424	35 15 164	40 3 134	68 2 168	112 2 620
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		619	1	2	12	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999		254	2	6	24	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999		105	10	24	27	32
\$100,000 to \$249,999		21	10	4	5	1
\$250,000 or more		16	12	4	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. \$1,000..	1 690 48 969	39 31 014	48 5 298	76 4 598	149 2 931
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 136	2	2	8	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999		366	1	14	21	72
\$25,000 to \$99,999		114	1	14	28	40
\$100,000 to \$249,999		40	11	10	17	2
\$250,000 or more		34	24	8	2	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. \$1,000..	833 15 453	30 (D)	37 1 909	53 1 396	79 666
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		643	—	5	14	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999		130	6	17	24	38
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	10	10	11	5
\$100,000 or more		23	14	5	4	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. \$1,000..	716 5 470	37 3 352	43 776	70 496	106 463
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999		355	1	1	3	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999		221	5	11	25	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999		109	13	20	40	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	5	7	2	—
\$50,000 or more		17	13	4	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. \$1,000..	909 11 610	43 5 942	49 1 655	87 1 666	134 1 254
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		609	5	8	12	45
\$5,000 to \$24,999		226	11	23	53	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999		35	5	8	16	5
\$50,000 or more		39	22	10	6	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. \$1,000..	849 5 292	36 2 489	38 1 080	68 612	145 664
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		704	11	14	33	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999		121	13	17	30	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	2	3	3	—
\$50,000 or more		16	10	4	2	—
Petroleum products	farms.. \$1,000..	2 500 14 895	64 4 335	66 1 854	121 2 522	236 2 210
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 845	—	4	6	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999		536	17	30	85	180
\$25,000 to \$49,999		75	17	26	23	9
\$50,000 or more		44	30	6	7	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. \$1,000..	2 166 5 908	62 1 365	61 703	117 893	230 1 006
Diesel fuel	farms.. \$1,000..	1 762 6 860	63 2 356	64 887	117 1 365	209 867
Natural gas	farms.. \$1,000..	129 214	6 25	4 12	9 39	10 34
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. \$1,000..	1 863 1 913	64 589	66 251	117 225	234 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 7 \$1,000.. 69	15 58	13 45	11 13	13 13	4 2
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 20 \$1,000.. 67	37 70	20 40	31 45	41 48	35 12
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 40 \$1,000.. 456	78 565	63 307	78 211	79 104	32 14
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 11 \$1,000.. 37	20 99	17 36	27 42	32 30	19 4
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 239 \$1,000.. 8 766	446 6 339	373 3 749	318 2 519	269 2 017	420 2 127
Average per farm	dollars.. 36 680	14 213	10 051	7 921	7 496	5 063
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 110 \$1,000.. 826	138 642	142 489	91 102	61 132	83 115
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	59	92	114	90	56	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999	49	42	28	1	5	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2	4	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 165 \$1,000.. 1 337	246 904	207 415	210 331	154 297	224 361
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	86	177	199	209	134	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999	62	68	8	—	20	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999	17	1	—	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 77 \$1,000.. 200	112 153	110 55	73 36	61 (D)	109 57
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	72	104	110	73	61	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	7	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 44 \$1,000.. 47	91 48	65 47	65 25	29 11	57 15
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	19	70	53	64	27	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999	25	21	12	1	2	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 52 \$1,000.. 104	140 185	70 43	68 37	40 27	86 33
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	47	138	70	68	40	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 53 \$1,000.. 49	112 53	81 29	56 27	38 16	101 27
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	53	112	81	56	38	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. 230 \$1,000.. 784	410 579	321 363	252 190	263 194	277 151
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	187	391	314	252	263	277
\$5,000 to \$24,999	43	19	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 205 \$1,000.. 388	354 296	257 188	226 121	194 90	227 97
Diesel fuel	farms.. 187 \$1,000.. 278	264 168	247 132	115 54	143 70	113 30
Natural gas	farms.. 8 \$1,000.. 14	23 (D)	26 10	— —	12 12	1 (D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. \$1,000.. 218 104	311 (D)	204 34	127 15	125 23	155 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 723	64	61	116	194	199
Farms with expenses of—	12 286	4 686	1 431	1 944	2 074	892
\$1 to \$999	786	—	3	7	24	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999	522	5	15	24	61	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999	305	21	21	55	90	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999	68	17	13	21	16	—
\$50,000 or more	42	21	9	9	3	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	1 098	64	66	123	185	164
Farms with expenses of—	44 391	25 262	6 559	5 798	4 226	1 536
\$1 to \$4,999	533	—	1	3	26	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999	298	3	7	34	99	101
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	12	27	78	59	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	57	19	29	8	1	—
\$250,000 or more	32	30	2	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	599	62	63	116	139	84
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 574	1 250	404	387	243	136
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	469	26	21	52	78	45
Farms with expenses of—	5 408	2 910	458	637	595	219
\$1 to \$999	109	1	2	1	8	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999	229	6	8	21	44	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	3	3	19	18	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	5	6	10	7	—
\$50,000 or more	16	11	2	1	1	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	2 256	64	67	125	231	225
Farms with expenses of—	20 912	7 644	3 476	2 524	2 504	1 374
\$1 to \$4,999	1 534	—	1	7	42	118
\$5,000 to \$24,999	566	10	20	81	174	106
\$25,000 to \$49,999	81	12	24	29	13	1
\$50,000 or more	75	42	22	8	2	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	797	41	32	68	103	66
Farms with expenses of—	5 914	1 926	718	1 111	791	329
\$1 to \$999	251	2	2	7	21	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	8	7	12	32	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999	161	15	13	37	41	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	5	7	7	8	3
\$50,000 or more	20	11	3	5	1	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	1 121	56	58	106	171	166
Farms with expenses of—	21 724	7 349	3 245	3 925	2 907	2 080
\$1 to \$4,999	536	3	5	12	36	69
\$5,000 to \$24,999	364	12	16	31	96	58
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	21	28	58	39	39
\$100,000 or more	34	20	9	5	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	794	40	44	81	120	118
Farms with expenses of—	14 671	4 148	2 266	2 945	1 903	1 786
\$1 to \$999	105	—	—	4	—	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	224	2	1	7	26	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	319	11	14	29	72	60
\$25,000 to \$49,999	80	8	13	17	15	26
\$50,000 or more	66	19	16	24	7	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	616	36	30	64	121	106
Farms with expenses of—	7 053	3 201	979	980	1 004	294
\$1 to \$999	116	—	2	2	3	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999	278	5	3	17	49	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999	169	9	12	32	64	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	5	9	10	4	—
\$50,000 or more	25	17	4	3	1	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	390	22	22	23	58	45
Farms with expenses of—	6 862	2 134	1 420	930	1 210	627
\$1 to \$4,999	215	—	1	—	17	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	1	5	4	8	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	5	3	6	12	24
\$25,000 or more	68	16	13	13	21	5
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 616	59	64	123	228	240
Farms with expenses of—	8 089	1 606	900	1 082	935	777
\$1 to \$4,999	273	9	19	35	167	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999	182	11	12	58	40	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999	119	15	23	22	21	10
\$25,000 or more	42	24	10	8	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 527	64	67	124	239	263
Farms with expenses of—	37 792	18 047	4 825	4 917	4 187	2 170
\$1 to \$4,999	1 724	1	2	7	38	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999	534	4	11	24	152	146
\$25,000 to \$49,999	135	5	13	63	40	13
\$50,000 to \$99,999	59	6	25	20	8	—
\$100,000 or more	75	48	16	10	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms..	166	237	227	203	100	156
\$1,000..	489	238	216	143	88	85
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	61	177	142	160	62	124
\$1,000 to \$4,999	70	54	80	43	37	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999	34	6	5	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	135	133	77	29	55	67
\$1,000..	494	199	210	24	34	47
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	95	125	70	29	55	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999	39	8	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms..	61	19	7	7	18	23
workers..	78	20	7	8	18	23
Less than 150 days farms..	118	127	76	25	54	63
workers..	151	237	134	42	106	136
Contract labor farms..	55	70	47	25	24	26
\$1,000..	183	238	77	32	35	25
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	14	19	21	15	10	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	39	27	26	9	14	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	24	—	1	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	223	379	258	220	170	294
\$1,000..	851	744	556	542	394	303
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	164	355	223	196	139	289
\$5,000 to \$24,999	57	23	35	24	31	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	111	121	98	51	35	71
\$1,000..	511	222	146	69	28	62
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	28	60	44	14	21	47
\$1,000 to \$4,999	52	55	54	37	14	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	31	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	134	156	81	74	65	54
\$1,000..	838	414	261	326	227	153
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	76	137	49	61	40	48
\$5,000 to \$24,999	57	18	32	13	25	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	114	112	48	25	49	43
\$1,000..	599	309	211	200	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	19	39	1	2	13	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999	49	57	18	11	11	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	45	16	29	12	25	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	63	56	40	59	21	20
\$1,000..	240	105	50	126	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	23	23	20	18	5	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	21	29	20	33	16	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	19	4	—	8	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	37	61	49	27	17	29
\$1,000..	155	106	182	42	18	39
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	26	60	31	27	17	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	1	17	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	—	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	222	411	342	294	261	372
\$1,000..	568	798	343	347	293	440
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	207	387	342	287	255	367
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	7	—	7	6	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999	10	17	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	239	444	282	252	202	351
\$1,000..	1 531	970	373	280	222	270
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	118	379	271	252	201	351
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	65	11	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	2 823	64	67	125	239
\$1,000..		78 643	53 819	9 208	9 928	8 435
Average per farm	dollars..	27 858	840 920	137 436	79 424	35 292
Farms with net gains ²	number..	1 377	61	56	99	199
Average net gain		69 517	(D)	210 917	115 458	48 158
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		176	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999		546	1	2	2	13
\$10,000 to \$49,999		374	—	5	19	100
\$50,000 or more		281	60	49	78	85
Farms with net losses	number..	1 446	3	11	26	40
Average net loss	dollars..	11 813	(D)	236 653	57 785	28 720
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		171	—	—	—	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999		875	—	—	2	13
\$10,000 to \$49,999		356	1	2	12	17
\$50,000 or more		44	2	9	12	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	254	11	17	30	55
\$1,000..		1 314	491	96	142	216
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	460	11	12	20	51
\$1,000..		4 557	513	526	349	974
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	175	3	7	8	23
\$1,000..		2 095	(D)	188	136	755
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	255	7	5	8	22
\$1,000..		2 080	278	286	138	161
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	15	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		45	—	—	—	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	84	3	5	7	25
\$1,000..		337	(D)	51	74	58
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	4	1	1	2	—
\$1,000..		31	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	4	1	1	2	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	1	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	2 188	56	60	120	246
acres..		846 752	183 504	95 836	169 025	156 869
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 765	53	57	116	234
acres..		526 338	136 695	76 459	97 657	95 976
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		760	3	—	2	16
50 to 99 acres		211	1	—	2	7
100 to 199 acres		224	2	4	3	26
200 to 499 acres		302	8	7	24	125
500 to 999 acres		154	5	14	57	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres		66	7	24	18	9
2,000 acres or more		48	27	8	10	3
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	1 132	20	26	46	117
acres..		259 875	33 791	17 011	60 910	51 227
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	62	4	3	2	8
acres..		7 447	2 722	(D)	(D)	788
On which all crops failed	farms..	43	2	2	1	8
acres..		2 161	(D)	(D)	(D)	580
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	55	5	1	6	11
acres..		6 309	(D)	(D)	1 186	745
Idle	farms..	342	11	9	25	51
acres..		44 622	8 062	975	8 745	7 553
Total woodland	farms..	61	3	—	1	8
acres..		13 288	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	26	2	—	—	4
acres..		10 523	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	37	1	—	1	5
acres..		2 765	(D)	—	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	239	446	373	318	269
	\$1,000..	-438	381	-1 078	-1 424	-1 559
Average per farm	dollars..	-1 833	853	-2 891	-4 477	-5 795
Farms with net gains ²	number..	120	295	198	100	50
	\$1,000 or more	12 049	5 564	3 287	1 143	634
Gain of—						(D)
Less than \$1,000		16	30	34	44	48
\$1,000 to \$9,999		40	234	164	56	2
\$10,000 to \$49,999		64	31	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	119	151	175	218	219
	\$1,000 or more	15 832	8 349	9 881	7 054	7 263
Loss of—						(D)
Less than \$1,000		8	30	12	29	28
\$1,000 to \$9,999		62	84	102	140	133
\$10,000 to \$49,999		46	35	61	49	58
\$50,000 or more		3	2	—	—	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	31	23	25	16	13
	\$1,000..	(D)	55	59	15	16
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	49	96	46	40	42
	\$1,000..	457	895	122	119	133
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	9	45	15	2	18
	\$1,000..	(D)	330	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	32	59	28	23	26
	\$1,000..	259	560	106	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	—	—	—	14	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	12	9	3	2	4
	\$1,000..	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	9
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	221	358	275	202	183
	acres..	48 850	42 229	19 456	9 907	8 358
Harvested cropland	farms..	198	298	218	146	109
	acres..	25 508	18 628	7 283	3 847	2 116
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		38	172	175	132	101
50 to 99 acres		58	76	31	7	3
100 to 199 acres		68	36	9	3	5
200 to 499 acres		28	13	3	4	—
500 to 999 acres		5	1	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	113	198	144	111	106
	acres..	18 273	18 595	9 249	4 603	4 236
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	7	5	8	5	8
	acres..	(D)	151	415	(D)	281
On which all crops failed	farms..	5	6	1	2	3
	acres..	(D)	469	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	8	7	2	1	4
	acres..	926	407	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms..	25	50	32	22	33
	acres..	3 609	3 979	2 470	1 399	1 310
Total woodland	farms..	6	11	4	7	11
	acres..	(D)	1 115	(D)	1 575	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms..	3	6	1	4	2
	acres..	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	3	6	3	3	9
	acres..	210	1 000	9	(D)	391

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$9,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 027	33	40	67	133	130
acres..	5 232 909	1 851 207	490 177	1 405 463	483 495	646 261
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	1 775	47	39	77	160	149
acres..	316 339	(D)	5 089	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land farms..	2 159	56	59	120	246	238
acres..	764 738	173 539	95 839	153 183	143 330	92 183
Harvested cropland irrigated	1 765	53	57	116	234	225
farms..	526 134	136 695	76 259	97 657	95 976	60 723
Pasture and other land irrigated	1 016	19	17	43	95	98
farms..	238 604	36 844	19 580	55 526	47 354	31 460
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	52	2	3	3	10	4
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 557	(D)	1 734
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 823	64	67	125	239	263
\$1,000..	2 474 126	382 779	241 743	616 932	290 097	368 536
Average per farm	876 417	5 980 927	3 608 105	4 935 453	1 213 794	1 401 278
Average per acre	388	186	409	355	456	460
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	265	—	—	—	3	1
\$40,000 to \$69,999	154	—	1	2	—	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	180	1	1	—	2	17
\$100,000 to \$149,999	290	1	1	1	7	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999	269	1	1	2	4	6
\$200,000 to \$499,999	859	1	1	12	60	99
\$500,000 to \$999,999	368	6	14	21	65	70
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	222	12	15	40	64	36
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	147	17	20	33	26	25
\$5,000,000 or more	69	25	13	14	8	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	2 823	64	67	125	239
\$1,000..	196 289	29 987	20 797	30 147	31 137	21 249
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	383	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	287	—	1	—	2	18
\$10,000 to \$19,999	429	—	1	3	6	13
\$20,000 to \$49,999	715	5	7	9	45	51
\$50,000 to \$99,999	492	3	3	11	54	95
\$100,000 to \$199,999	273	14	14	38	90	58
\$200,000 to \$499,999	178	15	25	47	36	28
\$500,000 or more	66	27	16	17	6	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	2 610	64	67	125	239
number..	7 389	735	486	712	973	816
Wheel tractors	farms..	2 299	54	53	99	205
number..	5 698	428	298	454	722	233
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 344	22	21	34	107
number..	2 129	41	62	98	179	203
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	1 708	52	51	95	183
number..	3 569	387	236	356	543	468
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 439	44	46	79	165
number..	2 432	175	120	200	355	301
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	647	43	38	71	113
number..	1 137	212	116	156	188	128
number..						167
Grain and bean combines	farms..	103	9	6	13	12
number..	125	19	8	16	16	19
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	1 057	42	50	96	175
number..	1 402	(D)	92	157	237	190
Pickup balers	farms..	1 181	38	51	102	186
number..	1 722	109	125	208	305	259
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	897	43	49	87	134
acres on which used..	237 482	81 148	36 494	44 934	36 743	24 554
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	278	24	20	33	56
acres on which used..	79 049	31 815	11 904	14 468	12 883	6 095
Nematodes in crops	farms..	8	2	2	—	4
acres on which used..	6 608	(D)	(D)	—	260	—
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	21	6	3	—	6
acres on which used..	7 814	(D)	(D)	—	560	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	522	24	31	51	109
acres on which used..	109 474	46 295	15 510	15 647	19 914	7 264
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	18	3	3	3	1
acres on which used..	8 592	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
number..						235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	95 107 937	142 78 910	104 69 566	91 12 429	73 8 872	119 78 592
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	147 (D)	282 9 056	246 (D)	173 3 869	193 (D)	262 3 535
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	218 38 863	368 32 645	274 15 325	204 7 622	173 4 482	203 7 727
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	198 25 508	298 18 626	218 7 283	146 3 847	109 2 114	111 1 446
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	94 13 355	177 14 019	138 8 042	108 3 775	100 2 368	127 6 281
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	3 (D)	5 (D)	9 1 245	3 250	10 323	— —
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	239 150 022	446 128 435	373 89 870	318 66 584	269 50 773	420 88 356
Average per farm dollars..	627 706	287 970	240 939	209 382	188 746	210 372
Average per acre dollars..	668	1 304	922	2 141	2 835	1 119
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	3	36	67	46	25	84
\$40,000 to \$69,999	1	34	40	18	16	42
\$70,000 to \$99,999	3	35	32	41	20	28
\$100,000 to \$149,999	14	52	52	62	61	35
\$150,000 to \$199,999	15	66	35	37	45	57
\$200,000 to \$499,999	115	153	116	76	86	140
\$500,000 to \$999,999	39	51	25	34	14	29
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	32	15	4	1	2	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	15	3	1	3	—	4
\$5,000,000 or more	2	1	1	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	239 10 904	446 13 922	373 10 298	318 8 810	269 6 952	420 12 086
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	20	50	93	50	74	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	45	61	38	51	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999	58	90	61	64	40	93
\$20,000 to \$49,999	72	167	88	101	51	119
\$50,000 to \$99,999	64	78	52	59	48	25
\$100,000 to \$199,999	18	16	18	5	—	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	4	—	—	1	5	17
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	221 548	427 857	345 780	264 447	225 432	373 603
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	217 552	374 747	300 469	275 494	208 392	281 471
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	130 257	241 362	183 216	217 290	123 183	180 238
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	195 295	260 385	186 253	149 204	145 209	164 233
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	161 237	220 320	156 203	122 149	136 189	151 183
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	53 58	55 65	42 50	37 55	19 20	48 50
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	9 9	10 10	14 14	9 9	5 5	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	108 135	160 189	101 120	90 94	50 60	21 (D)
Pickup balers farms.. number..	131 155	205 230	114 147	89 90	51 57	37 37
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	52 2 999	137 5 755	63 1 973	66 1 136	40 547	86 1 199
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	18 920	25 519	14 158	17 18	8 52	16 217
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	31 1 142	70 2 373	40 411	17 120	24 500	46 298
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	— —	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	3 9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 829	64	67	126	256	253
Full owners	2 095	39	39	89	163	177
Part owners	492	17	23	33	63	58
Tenants	242	8	5	4	30	18
White	2 672	63	66	122	249	238
Full owners	1 988	39	38	86	158	167
Part owners	467	17	23	32	61	55
Tenants	217	7	5	4	30	16
Black and other races	157	1	1	4	7	15
Full owners	107	—	1	3	5	10
Part owners	25	—	—	1	2	3
Tenants	25	1	—	—	—	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	2 593	56	63	122	226	237
acres..	4 896 848	1 150 055	532 723	1 643 298	447 139	739 614
Owned land in farms	2 587	56	62	122	226	235
acres..	4 714 959	1 118 091	498 373	1 639 066	421 306	704 043
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	740	25	28	37	93
acres..	1 698 963	(D)	(D)	100 837	280 098	78 538
landlords..	1 185	63	77	55	156	125
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	734	25	28	37	93
acres..	1 694 329	937 456	92 729	100 827	280 098	76 038
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	225	12	8	8	15
acres..	186 523	(D)	(D)	4 242	25 833	38 071
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 126	38	43	93	186	201
Not on farm operated	506	17	12	21	50	41
Not reported	197	9	12	12	20	11
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 558	57	62	112	226	205
Other	1 271	7	5	14	30	48
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 131	45	44	82	164	131
Any	1 515	14	11	28	66	105
1 to 99 days	287	4	4	13	30	35
100 to 199 days	289	2	2	3	14	23
200 days or more	939	8	5	12	22	47
Not reported	183	5	12	16	26	17
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	213	2	1	12	12	24
3 or 4 years	254	5	4	8	25	21
5 to 9 years	462	10	7	15	27	38
10 years or more	1 457	36	38	73	150	137
Average years on present farm	16.9	19.1	22.3	18.7	20.8	19.2
Not reported	443	11	17	18	42	33
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	8	—	—	—	—	1
25 to 34 years	141	3	4	3	14	9
35 to 44 years	516	14	13	32	38	49
45 to 49 years	387	4	12	17	28	34
50 to 54 years	379	10	8	16	39	36
55 to 59 years	324	8	8	16	34	36
60 to 64 years	270	8	4	18	28	13
65 to 69 years	307	9	9	14	31	26
70 years and over	497	8	9	10	44	49
Average age	55.4	55.0	53.7	53.2	56.3	55.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 423	59	65	115	245	226
Female	406	5	2	11	11	27
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	108	4	3	4	5	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 197	13	22	68	154	182
acres..	1 668 011	202 645	141 133	239 572	418 511	263 174
Partnership	farms..	295	15	16	21	48
acres..	614 324	138 681	119 286	86 339	88 356	120 687
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	207	25	26	29	39
acres..	1 350 921	398 266	262 323	499 465	134 963	16 909
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	8	3	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders	farms..	199	22	25	28	38
Other than family held	farms..	26	10	1	1	4
acres..	1 295 127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	6	2	—	2	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	20	8	1	—	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	104	1	2	7	11
acres..	1 480 905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	261	444	365	307	285	401
Full owners	181	308	275	232	239	353
Part owners	58	92	56	43	29	20
Tenants	22	44	34	32	17	28
White	242	412	340	284	276	380
Full owners	169	291	257	217	230	336
Part owners	53	86	51	40	29	20
Tenants	20	35	32	27	17	24
Black and other races	19	32	25	23	9	21
Full owners	12	17	18	15	9	17
Part owners	5	6	5	3	—	—
Tenants	2	9	2	5	—	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	239	402	331	275	268	374
acres..	121 777	96 948	66 998	17 574	13 677	67 045
Owned land in farms	239	400	331	275	268	373
acres..	107 830	79 748	61 081	16 017	13 199	56 205
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	80	138	91	75	47
acres..	64 565	51 756	36 081	11 853	7 665	37 315
landlords..	117	209	148	106	62	67
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	80	136	90	75	46
acres..	64 385	51 562	35 706	11 763	7 260	36 505
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	27	39	23	29	12
acres..	14 127	17 394	6 292	1 647	883	11 650
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	181	331	275	242	229	307
Not on farm operated	59	93	65	46	39	63
Not reported	21	20	25	19	17	31
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	171	256	176	103	77	113
Other	90	188	189	204	208	288
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	106	157	120	92	81	109
Any	134	261	225	204	196	271
1 to 99 days	37	51	39	34	15	25
100 to 199 days	31	56	48	21	44	45
200 days or more	66	154	138	149	137	201
Not reported	21	26	20	11	8	21
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	16	22	35	22	29	38
3 or 4 years	19	37	33	32	26	44
5 to 9 years	52	72	56	67	49	69
10 years or more	136	254	180	142	134	177
Average years on present farm	18.5	17.9	16.2	14.2	13.7	14.1
Not reported	38	59	61	44	47	73
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	—	2	4	—	1	—
25 to 34 years	15	20	19	21	17	16
35 to 44 years	50	76	61	50	52	81
45 to 49 years	28	63	49	56	39	57
50 to 54 years	35	57	38	40	36	64
55 to 59 years	24	48	41	27	37	45
60 to 64 years	22	38	41	37	27	34
65 to 69 years	30	43	43	32	25	45
70 years and over	57	97	69	44	51	59
Average age	56.4	56.0	56.1	54.2	55.1	54.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	239	383	293	248	232	318
Female	22	61	72	59	53	83
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	20	12	17	13	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	189	371	314	280	259	345
acres..	122 150	97 825	86 725	22 446	16 306	57 524
Partnership	farms..	39	26	12	13	25
acres..	25 884	11 448	7 672	3 765	2 780	9 426
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	17	13	10	10	20
acres..	13 453	15 810	592	134	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	17	13	10	4	20
Other than family held	farms..	3	1	—	—	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	1
10 or less stockholders	farms..	3	1	—	—	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	13	20	15	11	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	1 798	1 435	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	42	1	1	3	12	5
farms.. number..	55	(D)	(D)	6	13	7
Hired workers	75	22	7	14	13	6
farms.. number..	123	(D)	12	17	13	6
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	2	1	—	—	1	—
farms.. number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms.. number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	425	—	1	1	3	2
10 to 49 acres	694	2	1	2	6	8
50 to 69 acres	134	1	—	—	1	1
70 to 99 acres	160	3	—	—	3	6
100 to 139 acres	127	1	—	2	2	10
140 to 179 acres	122	3	3	1	2	22
180 to 219 acres	90	1	—	2	7	14
220 to 259 acres	75	1	—	1	11	13
260 to 499 acres	265	7	6	9	52	37
500 to 999 acres	242	5	2	27	55	47
1,000 to 1,999 acres	191	3	20	26	34	39
2,000 acres or more	304	37	34	55	80	54
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	—	—	1	2	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	22	5	2	2	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	32	—	—	—	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	37	6	—	2	4	—
Other crop farming (1119)	808	16	24	56	113	97
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	808	16	24	56	113	97
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 235	15	27	53	114	142
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	4	3	2	6	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	41	16	9	7	7	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	24	—	—	1	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	29	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	109	2	2	1	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	410	—	—	1	2	5
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.. number..	1 694 518 115	44 146 942	47 67 502	86 87 674	180 94 023	198 55 637
Farms with—						
1 to 9	270	1	—	—	2	7
10 to 49	549	—	—	4	13	23
50 to 99	204	—	2	3	8	13
100 to 199	202	2	1	4	24	37
200 to 499	229	1	8	19	65	85
500 or more	240	40	36	56	68	33
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms.. number..	1 427 300 703	38 82 437	43 38 166	84 54 301	166 54 871
Beef cows	farms.. number..	1 371 275 801	23 61 900	36 35 227	81 53 529	166 54 423
Farms with—						
1 to 9	274	1	—	1	7	12
10 to 49	450	—	1	6	11	22
50 to 99	172	—	3	7	20	18
100 to 199	160	2	2	8	24	42
200 to 499	178	—	5	14	58	80
500 or more	137	20	25	45	39	5
Milk cows	farms.. number..	138 24 902	19 20 537	10 2 939	17 772	24 448
Farms with—						
1 to 4	82	3	1	10	14	9
5 to 9	16	1	—	2	3	1
10 to 49	7	—	—	—	3	1
50 to 99	4	—	—	1	3	—
100 to 199	6	—	2	3	1	—
200 to 499	11	5	5	1	—	—
500 or more	12	10	2	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	farms.. number..	1 286 112 509	39 30 953	42 17 817	70 18 400	151 20 763
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms.. number..	1 418 104 903	35 33 552	40 11 519	73 14 973	159 18 389
See footnotes at end of table.						

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	farms..	3	4	3	4	5
number..	number..	3	(D)	4	8	6
Hired workers	farms..	2	2	4	3	—
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	11	7	—
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		16	38	50	82	150
10 to 49 acres		15	114	138	135	120
50 to 69 acres		19	34	31	16	22
70 to 99 acres		20	51	31	19	14
100 to 139 acres		21	36	19	11	12
140 to 179 acres		22	20	16	14	13
180 to 219 acres		20	19	12	3	9
220 to 259 acres		14	18	4	4	2
260 to 499 acres		35	53	28	10	12
500 to 999 acres		33	33	20	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres		24	18	12	4	4
2,000 acres or more		22	10	4	2	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		4	2	7	3	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	—	5	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		—	1	1	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3	9	7	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)		80	150	108	82	48
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		80	150	108	82	48
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		150	234	173	126	111
Cattle feedlots (112112)		4	4	7	6	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		—	1	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	4	4	2	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	1	3	4	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	3	8	17	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		13	35	42	60	59
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	192	316	210	158	138	125
number..	29 712	21 549	7 936	3 095	2 880	1 165
Farms with—						
1 to 9		8	29	30	35	56
10 to 49		34	132	133	114	76
50 to 99		34	95	35	8	4
100 to 199		76	47	8	1	1
200 to 499		37	10	4	—	—
500 or more		3	3	—	—	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	167	270	169	131	105
number..	16 902	12 410	4 391	1 559	1 709	73
Beef cows	farms..	166	264	166	125	104
number..	(D)	12 344	4 370	1 544	1 693	68
Farms with—						
1 to 9		6	29	39	60	63
10 to 49		33	157	109	62	38
50 to 99		55	52	12	3	2
100 to 199		55	20	6	—	1
200 to 499		16	5	—	—	—
500 or more		1	1	—	—	1
Milk cows	farms..	6	18	7	9	5
number..	(D)	66	21	15	16	12
Farms with—						
1 to 4		5	12	5	8	5
5 to 9		—	4	2	1	2
10 to 49		1	2	—	—	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	140	244	152	117	100
number..	5 654	4 695	1 838	778	617	75
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	158	276	170	125	118
number..	7 156	4 444	1 707	758	554	93
						317

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	1 587	43	48	86	180
number..		295 007	107 306	41 441	46 740	44 849
\$1,000..		135 539	55 859	19 373	19 809	19 263
Calves	farms..	885	25	22	51	93
number..		101 726	20 509	13 040	21 289	19 972
\$1,000..		33 174	6 063	4 436	7 162	7 094
Cattle	farms..	1 193	41	43	69	144
number..		193 281	86 797	28 401	25 451	24 877
\$1,000..		102 365	49 796	14 937	12 647	13 745
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	95	9	4	5	11
number..		31 031	25 724	2 394	1 020	1 300
\$1,000..		19 660	15 852	1 834	738	846
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	113	2	1	3	6
number..		7 419	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
Farms with—						
1 to 24		96	2	—	1	5
25 to 49		8	—	—	—	1
50 to 99		7	—	1	1	—
100 to 199		1	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	48	1	1	3	3
number..		858	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Other	farms..	103	1	1	3	6
number..		6 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	68
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	74	1	1	2	4
number..		7 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	109
\$1,000..		676	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
Feeder pigs	farms..	17	—	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	49	1	1	3	3
number..		969	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	41	—	1	3	2
number..		496	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	35	1	1	3	3
number..		473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	272	8	8	12	25
number..		96 409	39 656	22 900	12 215	14 805
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	226	7	7	9	19
number..		63 881	25 781	18 315	(D)	8 344
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	248	8	8	11	21
number..		114 430	71 857	20 866	9 004	8 084
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	213	8	7	8	18
number..		80 703	45 354	18 960	(D)	3 031
pounds of wool..		668 712	356 498	167 349	(D)	27 904
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 527	21	31	64	134
number..		14 220	862	535	1 363	1 743
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	342	1	4	14	21
number..		1 335	(D)	(D)	87	345
Goats inventory	farms..	146	—	—	2	7
number..		1 828	—	—	(D)	(D)
Goats sold	farms..	61	—	—	—	50
number..		1 208	—	—	—	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	203	2	1	3	8
number..		4 503	(D)	(D)	128	218
Farms with—						
1 to 399		203	2	1	3	8
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	11
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	200	2	1	3	8
number..		4 073	(D)	(D)	128	192
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	31	—	—	—	3
number..		430	—	—	—	26
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	—	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		6	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	7	—	—	1	—
number..		18	—	—	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	11	—	—	—	—
number..		669	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	189	315	204	155	133
number..	12 928	10 056	3 262	1 295	597	35
\$1,000..	5 183	3 755	1 214	466	192	99
Calves	farms..	109	180	111	86	21
number..	6 039	5 337	1 644	757	369	81
\$1,000..	1 963	1 597	453	204	83	11
Cattle	farms..	154	234	154	101	84
number..	6 889	4 719	1 618	538	228	15
\$1,000..	3 220	2 158	761	261	109	8
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	9	11	14	15	10
number..	196	89	70	39	20	—
\$1,000..	118	56	45	25	15	—
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	9	18	15	17	20
number..	196	420	244	110	103	47
Farms with—						
1 to 24		7	12	11	17	20
25 to 49		—	3	3	—	—
50 to 99		1	3	1	—	—
100 to 199		1	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	3	10	7	5	8
number..	(D)	103	42	35	(D)	5
Other	farms..	8	18	14	16	15
number..	(D)	317	202	75	(D)	42
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	7	15	13	11	13
number..	593	1 117	564	197	118	4
\$1,000..	69	58	45	13	15	15
Feeder pigs	farms..	—	7	3	1	2
number..	—	892	288	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	—	31	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	3	10	7	6	8
number..	(D)	157	56	(D)	15	3
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	3	9	7	2	5
number..	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	9	3
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	1	9	5	4	1
number..	(D)	68	(D)	5	6	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	18	40	24	32	42
number..	1 103	1 179	696	671	793	37
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	15	34	16	28	462
number..	671	638	432	397	503	28
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	19	37	19	30	40
number..	626	868	500	615	574	31
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	16	26	14	29	154
number..	783	677	409	550	733	30
pounds of wool..	5 938	4 881	3 085	3 763	6 372	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	140	220	177	142	159
number..	1 092	1 801	1 244	845	1 016	283
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	33	71	47	57	56
number..	181	216	150	117	80	16
Goats inventory	farms..	7	11	25	24	29
number..	250	55	407	379	252	35
Goats sold	farms..	3	1	15	11	18
number..	(D)	(D)	417	263	170	11
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	10	27	26	30	33
number..	329	(D)	660	829	683	52
Farms with—						
1 to 399		10	27	26	30	33
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	52
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	10	27	26	30	33
number..	329	(D)	652	743	631	52
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	—	5	3	5	7
number..	—	106	8	86	52	102
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	—	5	3	7	2
number..	—	55	(D)	748	56	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	—	1	2	3	—
number..	—	(D)	(D)	60	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		—	1	2	3	—
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	—	—	2	—	1
number..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	6
Turkeys sold	farms..	1	2	1	6	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain	farms..	73	11	5	19	19
	acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 387	618
	bushels..	1 903 995	1 287 543	56 775	330 560	45 825
Irrigated	farms..	73	11	5	19	8
	acres..	19 034	12 243	605	3 387	1 599
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		9	—	—	1	1
25 to 99 acres		32	4	1	7	4
100 to 249 acres		20	—	4	8	2
250 to 499 acres		5	1	—	2	1
500 acres or more		7	6	—	1	—
Barley for grain	farms..	49	8	7	6	14
	acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720
	bushels..	422 623	213 011	75 406	45 588	54 512
Irrigated	farms..	49	8	7	6	14
	acres..	4 642	2 121	877	477	720
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		9	1	—	2	1
25 to 99 acres		29	2	4	3	3
100 to 249 acres		5	1	2	—	—
250 to 499 acres		5	3	1	1	—
500 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	10	4	2	—	—
	acres..	6 999	6 434	(D)	—	—
	cwt..	2 962 254	2 779 069	(D)	—	—
Irrigated	farms..	10	4	2	—	—
	acres..	6 999	6 434	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	—	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 640	46	54	108	226
	acres..	478 358	104 025	72 380	92 074	92 375
	tons, dry..	1 458 687	351 288	252 017	286 193	274 326
Irrigated	farms..	1 640	46	54	108	226
	acres..	478 358	104 025	72 380	92 074	92 375
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		421	—	—	1	5
25 to 99 acres		456	3	1	1	12
100 to 249 acres		317	6	4	6	62
250 to 499 acres		193	3	4	22	90
500 acres or more		253	34	45	78	57
Alfalfa hay	farms..	1 307	39	52	96	181
	acres..	259 021	54 404	44 747	53 576	46 951
	tons, dry..	1 096 214	265 489	198 014	219 735	210 130
Irrigated	farms..	1 307	39	52	96	181
	acres..	259 021	54 404	44 747	53 576	46 951
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	37	8	2	3	5
	acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160
Irrigated	farms..	37	8	2	3	5
	acres..	4 415	3 533	(D)	(D)	160
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		18	—	—	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	—	—	—	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	—	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	3	1	1	—
250.0 acres or more		5	4	1	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	68	1	—	—	3
	acres..	530	(D)	—	—	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	68	1	—	—	3
	acres..	530	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		43	1	—	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		20	—	—	—	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	—	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	2
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Wheat for grain	farms.. acres..	7 493	4 89	—	—	—
Irrigated	bushels..	35 976	7 326	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	7 493	4 89	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		2	3	—	—	—
25 to 99 acres		3	1	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres		2	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Barley for grain	farms.. acres..	4 202	3 57	2 (D)	1 (D)	—
Irrigated	bushels..	16 578	2 960	—	—	—
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	4 202	3 57	2 (D)	1 (D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		—	2	—	1	—
25 to 99 acres		4	1	2	—	—
100 to 249 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres..	— —	— (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	—
Irrigated	cwt.. farms.. acres..	— — —	— — (D)	3 1 (D)	— — —	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		—	—	3	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	—	—	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	188 24 577 63 628	286 18 627 45 916	199 7 195 17 054	134 3 788 6 696	100 2 106 4 062
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	188 24 577	286 18 627	199 7 195	134 3 788	80 1 275 2 331
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		10	56	112	89	74
25 to 99 acres		82	181	75	38	21
100 to 249 acres		77	40	10	5	5
250 to 499 acres		13	8	2	2	—
500 acres or more		6	1	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	140 11 752 43 767	233 10 333 33 551	147 4 389 12 998	102 1 821 4 399	83 1 480 3 189
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	140 11 752	233 10 333	147 4 389	102 1 821	60 1 425 83
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	6 17	1 (D)	5 11	4 4	1 (D)
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	6 17	1 (D)	5 11	4 4	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		5	1	5	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	5 12	9 29	8 20	6 48
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	2 (D)	5 12	9 29	8 20	31 187
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1	4	7	7	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		—	1	2	1	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.